

Table of Cases

<i>2747-3147 Québec Inc v Québec (Régie des permis d'alcool)</i> [1996] 3 SCR 919, 140 DLR (4th) 577, 205 NR 1, 42 Admin LR (2d) 1	4.3(d)
<i>286880 Ontario Ltd v Parke</i> (1974) 6 OR (2d) 311, 52 DLR (3d) 535, 21 CCC (2d) 75 (HCJ)	1.3(d)
<i>495793 Ontario Ltd (c.o.b. Central Auto Parts) v Barclay</i> 2007 CanLII 23177 (ON SC)	3.1(b)(i)
<i>495793 Ontario Ltd (c.o.b. Central Auto Parts) v Barclay</i> 2016 ONCA 656, revg 2014 ONSC 3517	3.5(a)(ii); 3.11; 3.15(b)
<i>755568 Ontario Ltd v Linchris Homes Ltd</i> (1990) 1 OR (3d) 649 (GD)	8.3(b)
<i>762526 Alberta Ltd v Edmonton Police Service</i> 1998 ABQB 744	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Aasland v Alberta (Attorney General)</i> (1980) 14 Alta LR (2d) 260, 27 AR 166 (CA)	5.8(j)
<i>AB and Edmonton Police</i> 2013 CanLII 74399 (AB LERB)	6.14(r)
<i>Abbassy v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [1990] 1 WLR 385, [1990] 1 All ER 193, 90 Cr App Rep 250, [1990] RTR 164 (CA)	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>Abbey v Dallin</i> , BC SC, 18 January 1991, affd (1992) 20 BCAC 228 (CA)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Abbotsford Police Board and Abbotsford Police Association</i> 2016 CanLII 62695 (BC LA)	6.2(b)(ii)(E); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Abbott v Collins</i> [2003] OJ 1881 (QL) (CA)	5.1(b)(i); 5.1(c); 5.5(b)
<i>Abbott and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 684 (OPC)	6.5(d)(ii)
<i>Abbott v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2009 HRTO 1909	1.1(f)
<i>Abdow v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> 2016 ONSC 1052	3.5(a)(ii); 3.11(a); 3.15(b)
<i>Abdul v Ontario College of Pharmacists</i> 2018 ONCA 699	5.3(a)(i)
<i>AC v GS</i> , Man Adj, 20 February 2007	5.9(a)
<i>Acker v Fredericton (City)</i> (1991) 114 NBR (2d) 61, 289 APR 61 (QB)	3.12(b); 3.12(e)(iii)
<i>Ackerman v Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2010 ONSC 910 (Div Ct)	5.3(a)(ii); 5.7(b)(i)
<i>Achong v College of Physicians & Surgeons of British Columbia</i> 1997 CanLII 3302 (BC CA)	5.2(b)
<i>Acton v Kavanagh</i> , OCPC, 8 April 2013	5.12(d)
<i>Acton v Kavanagh</i> , OCPC, 13 June 2013	5.8(a)(iv); 5.8(h); 5.12(f)
<i>Acumar Consulting Engineers Ltd v Association of Professional Engineers and Geoscientists of British Columbia</i> 2014 BCSC 814	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Adair v Ontario Health Disciplines Board</i> (1993) 15 OR (3d) 705 (Div Ct)	5.9(d)
<i>Adams v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [1980] RTR 289 (QBD)	1.3(b)
<i>Adams v Kennedy</i> [2000] NSWCA 152, special leave to appeal refused [2001] HCA Trans 185	3.3(e)(ii); 3.4(c); 3.5(a)(i)
<i>Adams v Royal Canadian Mounted Police Commissioner</i> (1993) 24 Admin LR (2d) 40 (FTD)	5.12(a)
<i>Addow v Johnson</i> 2013 CanLII 27271 (AB LERB)	7.8(c)(i)
<i>Addow v Johnson</i> 2013 CanLII 60926 (AB LERB)	5.11
<i>Adldoustihagh v Vancouver (City)</i> 2008 BCPC 156	1.5(a); 3.2(b)(iii)(D); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Adler v Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 12 January 1979	8.1(a)(iii)
<i>Adriaanse v Malmo-Levine</i> [1998] FCJ 1912 (QL) (TD)	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Aetna Compagnie D'Assurance v Communauté Urbaine de Montréal</i> [1993] RJQ 1813 (CS)	2.6(a); 3.14©
<i>Aguiar and Toronto Police</i> , OCPC, 29 November 2010	5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(x); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.2(b)(ii)(F); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Ahkwasasne Police Association and Mohawk Council of Akwesasne (White Grievance)</i> (2003) 122 LAC (4th) 161 (Chapman)	8.2(a)(iii)
<i>Ahluwalia v Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1983) 4 CHRR D/1757 (Ont Bd Inq)	8.2(a)(v)
<i>Ahmed v McCaskill</i> 2015 MBQB 68	3.5(a)(ii); 3.7(b)(i); 3.7(b)(ii)
<i>Aiken v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> 2013 HRTO 901	1.1(f)
<i>Aikens v Kingston (City)</i> (1922) 53 OLR 41, [1923] 3 DLR 869 (SC)	3.13(a); 4.3(c)
<i>Aitken v British Columbia (Minister of Public Safety)</i> 2013 BCCA 291, revg 2012 BCSC 260	3.1(b)(i); 3.13(b)
<i>Akena v Edmonton (City)</i> (1982) 3 CHRR D/1096 (Alta Bd Inq)	1.1(f)
<i>Akers v P and V</i> (1986) 42 SASR 30, 3 MVR 385 (SC)	3.13(d)
<i>Akhavi v Fenton</i> 2016 CanLII 84142 (ON CPC)	5.12(b)
<i>Albanese v Franklin</i> 2016 ONSC 6479	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iii); 3.5(a)(v); 3.5(f); 3.12(b)(i); 3.12(g)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Albert v Lavin</i> – see <i>Lavin v Albert</i>	
<i>Alberta v Elder Advocates of Alberta Society</i> 2011 SCC 24.....	3.1(c)(ii)
<i>Alberta (Attorney General) v Putnam</i> [1981] 2 SCR 267, 123 DLR (3d) 257, 37 NR 1, [1981] 6 WWR 217, 28 AR 387, 62 CCC (2d) 51, affg (1980) 114 DLR (3d) 319, [1980] 5 WWR 83, 22 AR 510 (CA).....	1.2; 4.2(b)(i)
<i>Alberta College of Physical Therapists v Fitzpatrick</i> 2015 ABCA 95.....	5.10(i)
<i>Alberta (Minister of Justice) v Kamel</i> [2002] 9 WWR 93, 316 AR 392, 4 Alta LR (4th) 169, 44 Admin LR (3d) 269, 19 CPC (5th) 225 (QB).....	5.8(g)(iii)
<i>Alberta Information and Privacy Commissioner v Alberta Teachers' Association</i> 2011 SCC 61	5.3(a)(i); 5.7(b)(vi); 5.12(f)
<i>Alden and Ottawa Police</i> 2013 ONCPC 13.....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Alderich v Humphrey</i> (1898) 29 OR 427 (Div Ct).....	3.2(b)(ii); 3.2(b)(iii)(c)
<i>Alexander v Halley</i> 2006 MBQB 57.....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(v)
<i>Alexander and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1973) 1 OPR 138 (OPC).....	4.3(f); 6.4(e)(i)
<i>Alexander and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1988) 2 OPR 793 (OPC).....	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Alexandrou v Chief Constable of Merseyside Police</i> [1993] 4 All ER 328, 155 LGR 566 (CA).....	3.14(b)
<i>Alexis v Darnley</i> 2009 ONCA 847, leave to appeal dismissed 2010 CanLII 21662 (SCC).....	3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Alfano v Smith, Ont Bd Inq</i> , 18 November 1987.....	7.6(f)
<i>Al-Harazi v Niagara Police Services Board</i> 2005 CanLII 15473 (ON SC).....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f); 3.9(a); 3.15(b)
<i>Alka Investments Ltd v Calgary (City)</i> (1996) 36 Alta LR (3d) 445, 180 AR 178 (PC).....	3.3(c)(iii)
<i>Alkasabi v Ontario (Attorney General)</i> (1994) 48 ACWS (3d) 1306 (ON GD).....	3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Allain v Québec (Procureur Général)</i> [1971] CS 407.....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Allan v Australian Federal Police Commissioner</i> (1983) 78 FLR 21 (GD).....	6.2(c)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Allan v Munro, Ont Bd Inq</i> , 27 July 1994.....	5.9(a)
<i>Allarie v Victoria (City)</i> [1995] 1 WWR 655, 1 PLR 23 (BC SC).....	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(e)(iv); 3.12(b)
<i>Allen v Alberta Law Enforcement Review Board</i> 2012 ABCA 24.....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Allen v Alberta Law Enforcement Review Board</i> 2013 ABCA 187.....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.7(a); 5.8(f); 5.9(a); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.12(f); 6.9(c)
<i>Allen v Froese</i> (1993) 1 ALERBJ 218.....	3.12(j)
<i>Allen v Grenier</i> (1997) 145 DLR (4th) 286 (ON GD).....	2.9
<i>Allen v Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police</i> (1995) 2 OPR 1001 (OCCPS)	5.8(j); 5.10(d); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(g)(i); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.5(e)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Allen v Layman, Nfld & Lab Adj</i> , 24 April 1998.....	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(g)(i); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Allen v Lucas</i> (1971) 25 DLR (3d) 218, [1972] 2 WWR 241 (SK CA).....	3.13(a)
<i>Allen v Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner</i> (1974) 6 OR (2d) 671, 53 DLR (3d) 664 (Div Ct).....	5.4(a); 5.4(b)
<i>Allen and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1975) 1 OPR 204 (OPC).....	5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(g)(iii); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Allen and Ottawa Police, OCCPS</i> , 7 June 2006.....	6.2(e)(ii)(F)
<i>Allen v Simmonds</i> (1993) 2 ALERBJ 94.....	7.8(c); 7.12(c)
<i>Ali v College of Physician and Surgeons of Saskatchewan</i> 2013 SKQB 37.....	5.8(h)(ii); 5.8(h)(iii); 5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Ali v College of Physician and Surgeons of Saskatchewan</i> 2013 SKQB 38.....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Ali v College of Physician and Surgeons of Saskatchewan</i> 2016 SKQB 42.....	5.8(h)(vi)
<i>Allinson v General Council of Medical Education and Regulation</i> [1894] 1 QB 750 (CA).....	5.9(a)
<i>Al's Steak House and Tavern, Ltd v Deloitte and Touche</i> (1997) 102 OAC 144, 13 CPC (4th) 90 (CA), revg (1994) 20 OR (3d) 673 (Gen Div).....	3.15
<i>AM v Matthews</i> 2012 ABQB 185.....	3.3(a); 3.3(e)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(e); 3.15(b)
<i>Amato and York Regional Police</i> 2014 ONCPC 16.....	5.9(b)(ii); 5.12(f); 5.10(e)(iii); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Amery v Young</i> (1993) 2 ALERBJ 20, 1 PLR 336.....	5.10(a); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(vi); 5.10(e)(x); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(e)(xiii); 6.9(c); 6.14(f)
<i>Amezcuva v Taylor</i> 2010 BCCA 128, revg 2008 BCSC 1492.....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Amherst Police Association and Amherst (Town) (Gairns Grievance)</i> , 21 June 2000 (NS).....	5.1(c)
<i>Amormino v Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner</i> 2015 ONSC 7165.....	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Amormino v Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner</i> 2015 ONSC 7718, appeal dismissed, Ont CA, 1 April 2016, leave to appeal dismissed 2016 CanLII 61674 (SCC).....	5.1(d)(i); 5.3(b); 5.3(c)
<i>Ansell v McDermott</i> [1993] 4 All ER 355, [1993] RTR 235 (CA).....	3.13(e)(ii)
<i>Andani Estate v Peel (Municipality)</i> (1989) 15 ACWS (3d) 272 (Ont HC), vard (1993) 41 ACWS (3d) 515 (Ont CA).....	3.13(a)
<i>Anderson v Johnston</i> (1917) 10 Sask LR 352, 38 DLR 563, [1917] 3 WWR 353, 29 CCC 24 (SC), affd (1918) 11 Sask LR 478, 43 DLR 183, [1918] 3 WWR 620, 30 CCC 268 (CA).....	3.5(c)
<i>Anderson v Kellock, Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd</i> , 18 June 1984 and 28 June 1984.....	6.9(c)
<i>Anderson v Kocsis</i> [1998] OJ 5544 (QL) (Ont Gen Div).....	9.1(d)
<i>Anderson and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 255 (OPC).....	5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Anderson v Smith</i> 2000 BCSC 1194.....	3.3(b)(iii); 3.4(a); 3.4(b)(i); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(e)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Anderson v London Police Services Board</i> 2012 HRTO 1227.....	1.1(f)
<i>André v Québec (Procureur général)</i> (2003) 11 CR (6th) 92 (Que CA).....	3.15(a); 3.15(b)
<i>Andreadis v Pinto</i> 2009 CanLII 50220 (ON SC).....	3.1(e)(i)
<i>Andrews and Midland Police, OCCPS</i> , 1 May 2003	5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(e)(xii); 5.10(g)(ii); 5.12(f); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Andrews v Ruggiero</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 3 January 1991 and 11 September 1991.	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Andrus and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 676 (OPC).	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Andrushko v Ontario</i> [2011] OJ 3693 (QL) (Div Ct).	5.3(g); 8.3(b)
<i>Angle v Minister of National Revenue</i> [1975] 2 SCR 248.	5.3(d)
<i>Angus v Hart</i> [1988] 2 SCR 256, 52 DLR (4th) 193, 87 NR 200, 30 OAC 210, 47 CCLT 39, 9 MVR (2d) 245, revg (1986) 53 OR (2d) 793, 25 DLR (4th) 639 (CA), affg (1984) 45 OR (2d) 667 (HC).	7.4(b)
<i>Anishinabek Police Service v Public Service Alliance of Canada</i> 2012 ONSC 4583 (Div Ct).	5.1(d)(x)
<i>Anns v Merton London Borough Council</i> [1978] AC 728, [1977] 2 WWR 1024, [1977] 2 All ER 492 (HL).	3.14(a)
<i>Anosh v O'Neil</i> (1993) 2 ALERBJ 10.	6.7(b)(ii)
<i>Ans v Paul</i> (1980) 41 NSR (2d) 256, 76 APR 256 (TD).	5.7(c)(iii)
<i>Ansamaa and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1995) 2 OPR 1028 (OCCPS).	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Antonio v Jacques</i> (1992) 1 ALERBJ 164.	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Apostle v Robson</i> (1996) 114 Man R (2d) 240 (QB).	7.6(h)
<i>Archer and Sarnia Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 306 (OPC).	6.1(b)(ii)B; 6.2(b)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Armitage v Kullman</i> (1999) 8 ALERBJ 29.	5.5(c)(iii)
<i>Armsden v Chief Constable of Kent Police</i> [2009] EWCA Civ 631.	3.13(a)
<i>Armstrong v Fuller</i> (1866) 5 NSW SCR 269.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Armstrong v Law Society of Upper Canada</i> 2011 ONLSAP 1.	5.10(e)(iv)
<i>Armstrong and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1972) 1 OPR 77 (OPC).	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Armstrong v Peel Regional Police</i> 2003 CanLII 37924, 176 OAC 358 (Div Ct), affg (2002) 3 OPR 1583 (OCCPS).	5.8(g)(iv); 5.9(a); 5.12(f); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Armstrong v Royal Canadian Mounted Police Commissioner</i> [1998] 2 FC666, 156 DLR (4th) 670, 222 NR 375, 10 Admin LR (3d) 96 (CA), affg [1994] 2 FC 356, 73 FTR 81, 24 Admin LR (2d) 2.	5.3(b); 5.5(d); 5.5(e); 5.8(h)(i); 5.8(k); 5.12(h)
<i>Armstrong v West Vancouver Police Board</i> 2007 BCSC 164.	5.1(b)(ii)(D)
<i>Armsworthy v Vancouver (City)</i> [1989] BCWLD 1433 (SC).	3.12(e)(ii)
<i>Army & Navy Dept. Store Ltd v Bruce</i> [1971] 4 WWR 312 (BC SC).	3.1(a)
<i>Arnault v Prince Albert Board of Police Commissioners</i> 1995 CanLII 5629 (SK QB).	3.2(c); 3.4(b)(i); 3.4(e)(ii)(a)
<i>Arsenault v Charlottetown (City)</i> (1991) 90 Nfld & PEIR 44 (PEI TD), revd (1992) 100 Nfld & PEIR 204, 90 DLR (4th) 379 (PEI AD), leave to appeal refused [1992] 3 SCR v.	2.6(a); 3.14(c)
<i>Arsenault v Warner</i> (1982) 15 ACWS (2d) 172 (NS CA).	3.4(c)
<i>Arsenovski v Bodin</i> 2016 BCSC 359.	3.9(a); 3.9(g)
<i>Artinian v College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario</i> 1990 CanLII 6860 (Ont Div Ct).	5.5(c)(I)
<i>Asghar v Ontario Civilian Police Commission</i> 2011 ONSC 5837.	7.6(h)
<i>Ashby and Brockville Police</i> (1990) 1 PLR 246, 2 OPR 883 (OPC).	6.3(b)
<i>Ashley v Chief Constable of Sussex Police</i> [2008] UKHL 25.	3.4(b)(vi)
<i>Re Asia Pacific Economic Cooperation Conference Demonstrations in Vancouver, B.C. in November 1997 ("APEC" Complaints)</i> , Interim Report, Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP, 31 July 2001 (available at www.cpc-cpp.gc.ca).	1.3(d); 2.12
<i>Aspden and Barrie Police Services Board</i> , OCCPS, 12 December 2007.	4.3(d); 5.10(e)(iii)
<i>Aspden v Maniaci</i> 2005 CanLII 6384 (ON SC).	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(v); 3.12(e)(i); 3.12(e)(ii)
<i>Association des policiers provinciaux du Québec c Sûreté du Québec</i> [1999] RJQ 2590, [1999] JQ 4998 (QL) (CA), leave to appeal refused, 11 May 2000 (SCC).	5.3(b); 5.5(c)(iii)
<i>Association des policiers provinciaux du Québec c Sûreté du Québec</i> 2010 QCCA 2053, leave to appeal dismissed 2011 CanLII 29803 (SCC)	5.10(a)(ii); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Association of Professional Engineers v Smith</i> (1989) 38 Admin LR 212 (ON HC).	5.8(b); 5.8(l)
<i>ATCO Gas & Pipelines Ltd v Alberta Energy & Utilities Board</i> [2006] 1 SCR 140, 2006 SCC 4.	5.8(a)(ii)
<i>Atherton v Boycott</i> (1991) 32 MVR (2d) 69 (ON GD).	3.13(a)
<i>Atkinson v Niagara Regional Police Service</i> 2019 ONSC 4589.	3.4(a); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Attrell v Leavitt</i> (2001) 10 ALERBJ 282.	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Auckland Medical Aid Trust v Commissioner of Police</i> [1976] 1 NZLR 485 (SC).	3.1(a)
<i>Augustine v Saint John (City)</i> (1974) 10 NBR (2d) 93 (QB).	3.1(a)
<i>Augustine v Saint John (City)</i> (1975) 12 NBR (2d) 59 (QB).	8.3(g)
<i>Augustine v Saint John (City)</i> (1976) 16 NBR (2d) 160 (QB).	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Augustus v Gosset</i> [1996] 3 SCR 268, 138 DLR (4th) 617, 202 NR 241, 34 CCLT (2d) 111, varg (1995) 68 QAC 127 (CA).	3.4(f)(v)
<i>Aujla and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1997) 2 PLR 528, 3 OPR 1152 (OCCPS).	5.10(e)(xiv); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Austin v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [2007] EWCA Civ 989.	2.5(b)(iii)
<i>Auten v Rayner</i> [1958] 1 WLR 1300, [1958] 3 All ER 566 (CA).	8.3(g)
<i>Aziz v Adamson</i> (1979) 11 CCLT 134 (ON HC).	3.1(b)(i)
<i>BB (Litigation Guardian of) v Saint John (City)</i> 2005 NBQB 425, revd 2006 NBQA 89.	3.4(a)
<i>Babyn v The Queen</i> (1993) 71 FTR 186.	3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.9(a); 3.9(e)
<i>Baccari v Ryan</i> (2000) 9 ALERBJ 165.	6.5(c)(ii); 6.14(a)
<i>Bachinsky v Sawyer</i> (1973) 43 DLR (3d) 96, [1974] 1 WWR 295, 14 CCC (2d) 401 (AB TD).	5.1(d)(i); 5.5(c)(iii); 5.8(g)(ii)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Backtrax Roadhouse Inc v Scott</i> (1998) 233 AR 390 (QB) (Master)	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Bader v Rennie</i> 2007 CanLII 37674 (ON SCDC)	5.8(i); 7.5(e)
<i>Bagnell v Taser International Inc</i> 2008 BCCA 171, affg 2006 BCSC 1857	1.3(c); 3.1(b)(i)
<i>Bahner v Marwest Hotel Co Ltd</i> (1970) 12 DLR (3d) 646, 75 WWR 729 (BC CA), affg (1969) 6 DLR (3d) 322, 69 WWR 462 (BC SC)	1.1(a); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f); 5.1
<i>Baiden v Vancouver (City)</i> 2010 BCCA 375	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Bailey v Wilson</i> [1968] Crim LR 617	3.3(b)
<i>Baillargeon v Clemons</i> 1996 CanLII 2381 (BC CA)	3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.12(e)(ii)
<i>Baillargeon v Simmonds</i> [1984] 1 FC 923 (TD)	3.4(c); 3.4(c)(i)(B); 5.5(c)(iii)
<i>Bainard v Toronto Police Services Board</i> [2002] OJ 2765 (QL) (SC)	3.15(a); 3.15(b); 5.5(a)(viii); 5.5(b); 5.5(e)
<i>Baines v Westfair Foods Ltd</i> 2007 BCSC 473	3.4(b)(iii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Baird and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1987) 2 OPR 774 (OPC)	5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.2(c)(ii); 6.10(b)
<i>Baker v Canada (Minister of Citizenship and Immigration)</i> [1999] 2 SCR 817, 174 DLR (4th) 193	5.9(b)(i)
<i>Baker v Tedford</i> (1909) 11 WLR 614 (SK SC)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Baker v Toronto (City)</i> (1919) 45 OLR 256 (HC)	3.1(a)
<i>Baker v Torrance</i> (1987) 20 CPC (2d) 270 (Ont Master)	8.3(c); 8.3(f); 8.3(g)
<i>Bal and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1980) 2 OPR 465 (OPC)	5.3(d); 5.10(e)(ix)
<i>Ballard v Coady</i> , Nfld SC, 3 August 1995	5.7(c)(ii)
<i>Bank of China v Fan</i> 2003 BCSC 1672	8.3(b)
<i>Banks v Bliedernich</i> [1988] 4 WWR 296, 24 BCLR (2d) 397, 44 CCLT 144 (SC)	3.9(c)
<i>Banner and Halton Regional Police</i> (1979) 1 OPR 391 (OPC)	6.11
<i>Bannister v General Motors of Canada</i> (1998) 40 OR (3d) 577 (CA)	6.3(b)
<i>Bar Standards Board v Howd</i> [2017] EWHC 210 (Admin)	5.9(a)
<i>Barbagianis v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2008 SKQB 516	3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Barbagianis v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2009 SKQB 320	3.1(c)(i)
<i>Barfoot and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1973) 1 OPR 122 (OPC)	5.10(g)(iii); 6.2(c)(ii)
<i>Bargh and Ottawa Police</i> , OCCPS, 22 February 2011	5.10(e)(iii)
<i>Barker v Barker</i> 2020 ONSC 3746	3.4(a); 3.4(b); 3.4(c)
<i>Barlow and Ottawa Police</i> 2011 ONCPC 9	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(ix)
<i>Barnard v Fort Frances Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1987) 9 CHRR D/4845 (Ont Bd Inq)	8.2(a)(iii)
<i>Barnes and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1987) 2 OPR 753 (OPC)	6.13
<i>Barnett v Ewatski</i> 2012 MBCA 113	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Baron v Canada</i> [1993] 1 SCR 416	3.4(b)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Barrett v Lorette</i> (1979) 27 NBR (2d) 621, 60 APR 621 (QB)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Barrie Police Association and Barrie Police Services Board (MacPhee and Sandercock Grievance)</i> , 23 December 1992 (Marszewski)	9.2(c)
<i>Barrie Police Association and Barrie Police Services Board (Blackmore Grievance)</i> , 26 July 1994 (Jackson)	9.2(a); 9.2(b)
<i>Barton v Thalhofer</i> 2000 BCSC 1519	3.12(e)(ii)
<i>Basse v Toronto Star Newspapers Ltd</i> (1985) 1 CPC (2d) 105 (Ont Master)	6.7(b)(ii); 8.3(i)
<i>Bastarache v Saint John (City)</i> (1996) 2 PLR 75 (NB QB)	3.7(a)
<i>Bate and Halton Regional Police</i> (1995) 2 OPR 1043 (OCCPS)	5.12(a); 6.11
<i>Bater v Bater</i> [1950] 2 All ER 458 (CA)	5.9(a)
<i>Bates and Durham Regional Police</i> , OCCPS, 8 July 2003	5.9(a); 5.12(a); 6.2(f)
<i>Bates and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1991) 2 OPR 917 (OCCPS)	5.8(h)(iii)
<i>Bates v Royal Canadian Mounted Police Commissioner</i> [1985] FCJ 811 (QL) (TD)	5.7(d); 5.8(b)
<i>Batorski v Moody</i> (1983) 42 OR (2d) 647, 150 DLR (3d) 114 (Div Ct)	5.8(h)(ii)
<i>Batorski and Niagara Regional Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 260 (OPC)	5.10(e)(xii); 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Batorski and Niagara Regional Police</i> (1982) 2 OPR 535 (OPC)	5.9(b); 6.11
<i>Batorski and Niagara Regional Police</i> (1982) 2 OPR 569 (OPC)	5.9(b); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Batten v Newfoundland Light and Power Co</i> (1978) 20 Nfld & PEIR 314 (SC)	5.8(j)
<i>Bauder v Wilson</i> (1988) 43 CRR 149 (BC SC)	3.4(c); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(f); 3.11(a)
<i>Bazley v Curry</i> [1999] 2 SCR 534, 174 DLR (4th) 45, affg (1997) 146 DLR (4th) 72, [1997] 4 WWR 431 (BC CA), affg [1995] 10 WWR 339 (BC SC)	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Beard v Wood</i> [1980] RTR 454 (QBD)	2.7(e)
<i>Bearsley v Ontario</i> 2001 CanLII 8621, 57 OR (3d) 1 (CA)	3.2(b)(iii)(D); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Bearshield v Gregory (City)</i> (1979) 278 NW 2d 166 (SD SC)	9.3(c)
<i>Beatty v Kozak</i> [1958] SCR 177, 13 DLR (2d) 1, 120 CCC 1, affg (1957) 7 DLR (2d) 88, 20 WWR 497, 118 CCC 72 (SK CA), varg (1955) 17 WWR 166 (SK QB)	3.2(b)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Beauchamp v Espanola (Town)</i> (1980) 29 OR (2d) 281, 112 DLR (3d) 722 (Div Ct)	8.1(d)
<i>Beauchamp v Espanola (Town)</i> (1981) 32 OR (2d) 482, 122 DLR (3d) 149 Div Ct, affd (1981) 128 DLR (3d) 766 (CA)	5.3(e); 5.7(a)(ii); 5.7(b); 5.8(h)(iii)
<i>Beaudin v Hall</i> (1930) 38 OWRN 262 (HC)	3.1(a)
<i>Beaudrie v Williamson</i> [2005] OJ 1897 (QL) (CA)	3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Beckingham and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1978) 1 OPR 378 (OPC)	6.2(c)(ii)
<i>Beckingham v Sparrow</i> [1977] OJ 744 (QL) (HCJ)	9.1(d)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Beckman v Balanik</i> (1997) 6 ALERBJ 77.....	7.8(b)
<i>Beckstead v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> 1997 CanLII 1583, 37 OR (3d) 62, 155 DLR (4th) 382, 2 PLR 21 (CA), affg 1995 CanLII 10663, 37 OR (3d) 62, 155 DLR (4th) 382, 2 PLR 21 (GD).....	3.15; 3.17
<i>Beer v McCann, Ex parte McCann</i> (1991) 57 A Crim R 101 (Qd CCA).....	2.4; 3.3(b)
<i>Bees v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2014 FC 131.....	7.11
<i>Beim v Goyer</i> [1965] SCR 638, 57 DLR (2d) 253, [1966] 4 CCC 9, revg (1964) 50 DLR (2d) 550, [1964] BR 558, [1965] 3 CCC 175 (AS).....	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>Belisle and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 634 (OPC).....	5.3 (e); 5.7(c)(iv); 5.10(e)(iii); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Bell v Hudson</i> (1974) 9 NBR (2d) 441 (QB).....	3.4(e)(ii)
<i>Bell Canada v Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission</i> [1989] 1 SCR 1722.....	5.8(a)(ii)
<i>Belleville Police Services Board and Belleville Police Association (Goulah Grievance)</i> [2005] OLAA 767, 147 LAC (4th) 112 (Jackson).....	9.2(a)
<i>Belong v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2013 NBCA 68, affg 2012 NBQB 218.....	5.3(d); 5.5(b)
<i>Bencsetler v Vancouver (City)</i> 2015 BCSC 1422.....	3.4(b)(i); 3.4(b)(viii)
<i>Benedetto v Butyan</i> 1981 CanLII 1205, [1981] 5 WWR 193, 30 AR 170 (QB).....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(f)
<i>Beniuk v Edmonton Police Service</i> 2017 ABLERB 2.....	3.12(b)(i)
<i>Bennett v Chief Constable of Devon and Cornwall Police</i> [1998] EWJ 3390 (QL) (CA).....	3.9(h)
<i>Bennett v Metropolitan Toronto Police Services Board</i> [1995] OJ 4816 (QL) (Div Ct).....	5.7(b)(vi)
<i>Bennett and Ottawa Police</i> 2012 ONCPC 16.....	5.10(a)(i); 5.10(c); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Bennett and Peterborough Lakefield Police Services Board, OCPC</i> , 23 October 2013.....	5.7(d); 5.8(h)(i)
<i>Bennett and Peterborough Lakefield Police Services Board, OCPC</i> , 19 December 2013.....	5.7(f)
<i>Bennett and Peterborough Lakefield Police Services Board, OCPC</i> , 5 March 2014.....	5.7(f)
<i>Bennett and Peterborough Lakefield Police Services Board, OCPC</i> , 29 December 2014.....	4.2(b)(ii)
<i>Bennett and Peterborough Lakefield Police Services Board, OCPC</i> , 22 April 2015.....	4.2(b)(ii)
<i>Bennett v State Farm Fire and Casualty Company</i> 2011 NBCA 27.....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Benoit v Higgins</i> (1987) 16 CPC (2d) 15 (Ont Master).....	8.3(c); 8.3(f)
<i>Bent v Rothesay Regional Police Commission</i> (1997) 195 NBR (2d) 227 (QB), affd [1998] NBJ 61 (QL) (CA).....	3.9(a)
<i>Bent v St Coeur</i> (1999) 215 NBR (2d) 1 (QB).....	3.15(a)
<i>Bentler v Hough</i> (1999) 7 ALERBJ 232.....	6.2(b)(ii); 7.6(e)
<i>Bentley v British Columbia Police Complaint Commissioner</i> 2012 BCSC 106.....	7.8(c)
<i>Bentley v British Columbia Police Complaint Commissioner</i> 2014 BCCA 181, revg 2012 BCSC 1186.....	5.1(a); 5.3(a)(i); 5.6(d); 7.8(c)
<i>Bentley v Brudzinski</i> (1982) 75 Cr App R 217 (QBD).....	2.2(b)(i)
<i>Bentley and Edmonton Police</i> (1995) 4 ALERBJ 191, 2 PLR.....	6.8(c)(ii)
<i>Berg v British Columbia Police Complaint Commissioner</i> 2006 BCCA 225.....	5.1(d)(i)
<i>Berg v Bruce-Thomas</i> , BC Adj, 21 January 2005.....	3.4(d)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Berger v D'Souza</i> , OCCPS, 26 June 2007.....	5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.2(b)(ii)(D); 6.2(b)(ii)(F); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.9(c)
<i>Berger and Toronto Police</i> , OCCPS, 24 May 2007.....	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Berketa v Niagara Police Services Board</i> 2008 CanLII 2147 (ON SC)	3.3(a); 3.3(b)(ii); 3.3(c)(iv); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(c)
<i>Berlin (City) v County Judge of the County of Waterloo</i> (1914) 33 OLR 73, 22 DLR 296 (HC).....	4.3(a)
<i>Bernard v Jamaica (Attorney General)</i> [2004] UKPC 47.....	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Bernard v Thompson</i> , NSPRB, 7 March 2001.....	6.3(b)
<i>Bernardon and Windsor Police</i> 2017 CanLII 37593 (ON CPC).....	5.8(g)(iv); 5.12(d); 6.2(b)(ii)(F)
<i>Bernitt v Vancouver (City)</i> 1999 BCCA 345, revg 1997 CanLII 4310 (BC SC)	3.4(b)(i); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(v); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(e)(v); 3.19(a)
<i>Berntt v Vancouver (City)</i> 2001 BCSC 1754.....	3.4(b)(v); 3.4(e)(v)
<i>Berteit v Carlisle</i> (1987) 80 NBR (2d) 153, 202 APR 153 (QB).....	5.3(c); 5.8(h)(l)
<i>Berthelot v Lethbridge Regional Police</i> 2014 ABLERB 36.....	7.8(c)(ii); 7.8(c)(iii)
<i>Besco and Peel Regional Police</i> (2001) 3 OPR 1496 (OCCPS), affd [2002] OJ 853 (QL) (Div Ct).....	6.8(e)(ii)
<i>Besse v Thom</i> (1979) 107 DLR (3d) 694 (BC CA), revg (1979) 96 DLR (3d) 657 (BC Co Ct)	3.4(b)(viii); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 6.2(b)(ii)(F)
<i>Bessell v Wilson</i> (1853) 17 JP 52 (QB).....	3.12(g)
<i>Bettes and Peel Regional Police</i> (1996) 2 PLR 395, 2 OPR 1070 (OCCPS)	5.5(a)(viii); 5.5(e); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(f); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Betts and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1997) 3 OPR 1171 (OCCPS).....	5.10 (e)(viii); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.14(b)
<i>Beuk and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1975) 1 OPR 198 (OPC).....	5.7(d); 6.11
<i>Beuk v Ontario Police Commission</i> [1978] OJ 315 (QL) (Div Ct).....	5.7(e); 5.9(a)
<i>Beutler v Beutler</i> (1983) 26 CCLT 229 (Ont HC).....	2.7(f); 3.13(e); 3.13.(e)(I)
<i>Bevan v Ontario</i> 2010 ONSC 3812.....	3.4(b)(i); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>Bevis v Burns</i> 2006 NSCA 56.....	3.11(a)
<i>Beyene v Morrison</i> (1992) 1 ALERBJ 135.....	7.11
<i>Bhattacharya v General Medical Council</i> [1967] 2 AC 259 (JC PC).....	5.9(a)
<i>Bibby v Chief Constable of Essex Police</i> [2000] EWJ 1902 (QL) (CA).....	2.5(b)(iii)
<i>Bigelow and Taber Police</i> (1999) 7 ALERBJ 219.....	5.4(c); 5.4(c); 5.7 (c) (iv); 5.10(e) (xvi); 5.12; 5.12(b)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Bigger v Elliot Lake Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1984) 4 OAC 60, 5 CCEL 174 (Div Ct).....	5.1(d)(iii)(C); 5.1(d)(iii)(D)
<i>Bigl v Rithaler</i> (1996) 5 ALERBJ 91.....	3.8; 6.9(c)
<i>Bilich v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2013 ONSC 1445.....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Bilotta v Barrie Police Services Board</i> 2010 ONSC 4457.....	1.3(d); 8.1(b)
<i>Bingelman v Barber</i> , Ont Div Ct, 10 June 1993.....	5.8(h)(ii); 5.8(h)(iii)
<i>Binkley and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1984) 2 OPR 633 (OPC).....	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Biring v Peel Regional Police Services Board</i> , Ont Div Ct, 21 September 1993.....	5.1(d)(iii)(C); 5.1(d)(iii)(I)
<i>Bisaillon v Keable</i> [1983] 2 SCR 60, 2 DLR (4th) 193, 51 NR 81, 37 CR (3d) 289, 7 CCC (3d) 385, 4 Admin LR 205, revg [1980] CA 316, 127 DLR (3d) 368, 17 CR (3d) 193, 62 CCC (2d) 340.....	1.3(c); 4.2(b)(ii); 8.3(e)
<i>Bishop v Buckle</i> , Nfld Adj, 2 March 2001.....	2.7(b); 3.4(e)(i); 3.7(b)(ii); 5.9(a); 6.9(b); 6.14(a)
<i>Bishop v Gilbert</i> 2012 CanLII 100594 (NS PRB).....	5.1(a)(i); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.9(c); 7.12(c)
<i>Bishop v Law Society of Upper Canada</i> 2014 ONSC 5057.....	5.10(e)(i)
<i>Bittner v Tait-Gibson Optometrists Ltd</i> [1964] 2 OR 52, 44 DLR (2d) 113 (CA).....	9.1(a)
<i>Black v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2013 FCA 201.....	5.3(a)(ii); 5.12(b)
<i>Blackburn v Niagara Regional Board of Commissioners of Police</i> [1992] OJ 2687 (QL) (Div Ct).....	5.1(d)(iii)(C); 5.1(d)(iii)(E); 5.1(d)(iii)(G); 5.1(d)(iii)(H); 5.1(d)(x)
<i>Blackburn and Niagara Regional Police</i> , OCCPS, 17 September 2003.....	5.12(e); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Blackstone Industrial Products Ltd v Parsons</i> (1979) 23 OR (2d) 530 (HC).....	2.11
<i>Blackwater v Plint</i> 2005 SCC 58.....	3.1(b)(iii); 3.4(c)
<i>Blair v Soltys</i> (1999) 141 Man R (2d) 319 (QB).....	5.2(a); 5.2(b); 7.2(e); 7.6(f); 7.14
<i>Blakely v Quinte West Police Service</i> (2007) 228 OAC 149 (Div Ct), revg OCCPS, 5 November 2004.....	5.1(a); 5.3(b); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(a)(i); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(xii); 5.10(g)(iii); 5.12(b); 6.9(c)
<i>Blakeney v Police Review Board</i> (1994) 134 NSR (2d) 156, 383 APR 156 (TD), affd (1995) 137 NSR (2d) 372, 391 APR 372 (CA).....	6.1(b)(ii)(A); 6.1(c); 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Blanchard v Aurora Boat Centers Ltd</i> 2001 ABQB 224.....	3.8(a)
<i>Blanchard v Galbraith</i> (1966) 10 Crim LQ 122 (MB QB).....	2.5(c); 3.5(a)(I)
<i>Blank v Canada (Minister of Justice)</i> 2006 SCC 39.....	8.3(f)
<i>Blaz v Dickinson</i> (1996) 2 PLR 135, 23 MVR (3d) 70 (Ont Gen Div).....	2.7(a); 3.13(b); 8.4
<i>Blencoe v British Columbia Human Rights Commission</i> [2000] 2 SCR 307, 190 DLR (4th) 513, 260 NR 1, [2000] 10 WWR 567, 81 BCLR (3d) 1, 23 Admin LR (3d) 175, 3 CCEL (3d) 165, revg (1998) 160 DLR (4th) 303, [1998] 9 WWR 457, 49 BCLR (3d) 216 (CA), revg (1998) 49 BCLR (3d) 201 (SC).....	5.2(c); 5.7(g); 5.8(f); 7.2(b)(i); 7.2(j)(iii); 7.4(a)
<i>Blouin v Canada</i> (1991) 51 FTR 194.....	3.7(a)
<i>Blowes-Aybar and Toronto Police</i> , OCCPS, 28 February 2003.....	6.4(c)(ii); 6.5(b)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.14(a)
<i>Blowes-Aybar and Toronto Police</i> , OCCPS, 7 March 2003.....	3.5(a)(ii); 5.8(h)(vi); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii)
<i>Blowes-Aybar and Toronto Police</i> , OCCPS, 12 August 2003 – see <i>Toronto Police Service v Blowes-Aybar</i>	
<i>Blowes-Aybar v Toronto Police Service</i> 2004 CanLII 34451 (ON SCDC) – see <i>Toronto Police Service v Blowes-Aybar</i>	
<i>Blundell v Attorney-General</i> [1968] NZLR 341 (CA), revg [1967] NZLR 492 (SC).....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(iii)
<i>Blundell v Guerin</i> [1968] SASR 38 (SC).....	8.3(g)
<i>Bodner Estate v McDonald</i> (1997) 39 BCLR (3d) 351, 94 BCAC 193 (CA).....	3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>Bolderson and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1974) 1 OPR 171 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Bolianatz v Edmonton Police Service</i> 2002 ABQB 284.....	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Bolton v Law Society</i> [1993] EWCA Civ 32.....	5.10(e)(i)
<i>Bolton v McLean</i> (1996) 5 ALERBJ 99.....	6.9(c)
<i>Bonczuk v Bourassa</i> (1986) 55 OR (2d) 696, 30 DLR (4th) 146 (HCJ).....	2.9
<i>Bond and Calgary Police</i> (1997) 6 ALERBJ 97.....	5.8(e)(i); 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Bone and York Regional Police</i> (1982) 2 OPR 582.16 (OPC).....	5.8(e)(i)
<i>Bonner v Campbell</i> (sub nom <i>Re Rutherford</i>) 2017 CanLII 74692 (NS PRB).....	5.10(a)(i)
<i>Boogaard v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2015 FCA 150, revg 2014 FC 1113.....	5.1(c.1); 5.10(e)(viii)
<i>Boomhour and Durham Regional Police</i> , OCCPS, 16 September 2004.....	5.4(b); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.14(a)
<i>Booth and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1983) 2 OPR 582.30.....	6.4(b)(ii)
<i>Borda and Waterloo Regional Police</i> 2014 ONCPC 14.....	5.12(c)
<i>Borowski v Borbridge</i> , ALERB, 22 March 2000.....	7.6(f); 7.12(c)
<i>Boroski v Coleman</i> (1997) 5 ALERBJ 196, 2 PLR 226.....	5.8(a)(iii); 5.8(a)(iv)
<i>Boroski v O'Connor</i> (1996) 4 ALERBJ 279.....	6.9(c)
<i>Boroski v O'Connor</i> (1996) 4 ALERBJ 282.....	6.9(c)
<i>Boshold and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1986) 2 OPR 694 (OPC).....	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Bouchard v Sûreté du Québec</i> [1998] AQ 2657 (QL) (CA).....	7.7(d)
<i>Boucher v Bathurst (City)</i> 1996 CanLII 11329 (NB QB).....	5.7(b)(iii)
<i>Boucher v Milner</i> 1997 CanLII 17779, 155 DLR (4th) 106 (NB CA), revg (1997) 189 NBR (2d) 313 (QB).....	3.2(b)(i)(B); 5.5(c)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Boudreau v Smith</i> [1987] BCWLD 2376 (Co Ct)	3.13(b)
<i>Boudreault v Barrett</i> (1998) 219 AR 67, 68 Alta LR (3d) 83 (CA)	3.9(a)
<i>Boulay v Grand Falls (Town)</i> 2009 NBQB 87	
<i>Boulianne v Royal Canadian Mounted Police</i> (1995) 117 FTR 241	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Bouragba v Ontario College of Teachers</i> 2017 HRTO 523	5.3(g)
<i>Bovell and Toronto Police</i> 2012 ONCPC 10	
. 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.4(b)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii)	
<i>Re Bowen</i> [1996] 2 Qd R 8 (SC)	5.2
<i>Bowles v Winnipeg (City)</i> (1919) 29 Man R 480, 45 DLR 94, [1919] 1 WWR 198 (KB)	3.1(a); 4.3(c)
<i>Bowles v Post</i> (1985) 16 DLR (4th) 591 (BC SC)	5.3(c); 5.7(a); 5.8(h)(i); 7.6(g)
<i>Bowman v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2013 HRTO 737	8.2(a)(iii)
<i>Bowser and Victoria Police</i> , BC Adj, April 2013, #PH12-01, https://opcc.bc.ca/decisions/public-hearings/	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(x); 5.10(e)(xv)
<i>Boyachyk v Dukes</i> (1982) 136 DLR (3d) 28, [1982] 5 WWR 82, 37 AR 199 (QB), affd Alta CA, 4 May 1983	9.1(d)
<i>Boychuk v Edmonton Police Service</i> 2014 ABCA 163	7.13
<i>Boyle v New Brunswick (Workplace Health, Safety and Compensation Commission)</i> (1996) 39 Admin LR (2d) 150 (NB CA)	5.9(b)
<i>Braaten v Parry</i> (1979) 5 Sask R 305 (QB)	3.3(b)(ii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.4(d)(ii); 5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Bradburn and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1975) 1 OPR 212 (OPC)	5.10(e); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Bradley v Kennedy</i> (1998) 6 ALERBJ 240	6.9(c)
<i>Bradley v Woodstock (Town)</i> (1978) 22 NBR (2d) 45 (QB)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Braiden v Ratcliff</i> , ALERB, 17 November 2008	6.1(b)(i); 6.1(b)(ii)(A)
<i>Braile v Calgary Police Service</i> 2017 ABCA 144	5.8(a)(iii); 5.8(h)(i); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(v)
<i>Braile v Calgary Police Service</i> 2018 ABCA 109	5.9(a); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(v)
<i>Bramma and Durham Regional Police</i> (1975) 1 OPR 223 (OPC)	5.7(c) (iii); 6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Brandon (City) v Manitoba Police Commission</i> (1987) 48 Man R (2d) 166, 25 Admin LR 142 (QB)	9.2(b)(ii)
<i>Brandreth-Gibbs v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2011 BCSC 806	3.2(d); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(e); 3.9(a)
<i>Brandt and Orangeville Police</i> (1977) 1 OPR 334 (OPC)	6.5(d)(ii); 6.14(b)
<i>Brankiewicz and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1979) 1 OPR 426 (OPC)	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Brannagan and Peel Regional Police</i> , OCCPS, 25 August 2003	5.12(c)
<i>Braovac v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2008 CanLII 4976 (ON SC)	3.1(c); 3.21
<i>Bray v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> 2007 CanLII 8629 (ON SC), further reasons 2007 CanLII 48997 (ON SC)	3.3(b)(iii); 3.3(b)(iv); 3.5(f)
<i>Brayshaw and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1992) 2 OPR 937 (OCCPS)	5.10(e)(ii); 6.3(b)(ii)
<i>Brazeau v International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers</i> 2004 BCCA 645	6.3(b)
<i>Brazeau v Morrell</i> (1993) 1 PLR 543 (Ont Bd Inq)	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(x)(v); 6.6(b)(i)
<i>Brazil v Chief Constable of Surrey</i> [1983] 1 WLR 1155, [1983] 3 All ER 537, 77 Cr App R 237, 148 JP 22 (QB)	3.7(a)
<i>Breen v Saunders</i> (1986) 69 NBR (2d) 427, 177 APR 427 (QB)	3.5(a)(iv); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.1.9
<i>Breen v Saunders</i> (1986) 71 NBR (2d) 404, 182 APR 404, 39 CCLT 273 (QB)	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(c); 3.11(a)
<i>Breland v Abbott</i> 2005 ABQB 903	3.1(c)(i); 3.4(c); 3.4(e)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.12(b)(i); 3.19; 8.7
<i>Brendzan v Law Society of Alberta</i> 1997 CanLII 14825 (AB QB)	5.9(a)
<i>Brennan and Niagara Regional Police</i> (1998) 3 OPR 1214 (OCCPS)	5.10(g)(i); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.14(b)(ii)
<i>Brennan and Ottawa Police</i> (1975) 1 OPR 235 (OPC)	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Bressette v Burns</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 4 December 1992	6.3(b)
<i>Bressette and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2014 ONCPC 7	
. 5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(f); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)	
<i>Brett v Board of Directors of Physiotherapy</i> (1991) 77 DLR (4th) 144, 48 OAC 24 (Div Ct), affd (1993) 104 DLR (4th) 421, 64 OAC 152, 13 Admin LR (2d) 217 (CA)	5.9(d)
<i>Brickell and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1974) 1 OPR 160 (OPC)	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Bridgewater (Town) v Ross</i> (1970) 2 NSR (2d) 766 (TD)	5.1(a)
<i>Briggs v Durham Regional Police Service</i> 2015 HRTO 1712	1.1(f)
<i>Bright v Konkle</i> (1997) 2 PLR 481 (Ont Bd Inq)	
. 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.12(f); 6.2(e)(ii); 6.14(b)	
<i>British Columbia (Attorney General) v Canada (Attorney General)</i> [1994] 2 SCR 41, 114 DLR (4th) 193, 166 NR 81, [1994] 6 WWR 1, 44 BCAC 1, 91 BCLR (2d) 1, 21 Admin LR (2d) 1, revg (1991) 84 DLR (4th) 385, [1992] 1 WWR 114, 2 BCAC 246, 59 BCLR (2d) 280 (CA)	5.3(a)(l)
<i>British Columbia (Attorney General) v Insurance Corporation of British Columbia</i> 2008 SCC 3, [2008] 1 SCR 21, 291 DLR (4th) 11, 371 NR 1, [2008] 5 WWR 38, 74 BCLR (4th) 1, revg sub nom <i>McVea (Guardian ad litem of) v TB</i> 2005 BCCA 104, varg 2003 BCSC 958	3.2(c)
<i>British Columbia (Attorney General) v Malik</i> 2011 SCC 18	3.1(c)(i)
<i>British Columbia Civil Liberties Association v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2007 FC 901	7.10(a)(iii)
<i>British Columbia College of Teachers v Mitchell</i> 2005 BCCA 76	5.3(f); 5.10(a)(v)
<i>British Columbia Police Complaint Commissioner v Abbotsford Police Department</i> 2015 BCCA 523, leave to appeal dismissed 2016 CanLII 60504 (SCC)	5.5(a)(vi); 7.10(e); 8.3(e)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>British Columbia Police Complaint Commissioner v Bowyer</i> 2012 BCSC 1018.	7.11
<i>British Columbia Police Complaint Commissioner v Daniel</i> (2000) 19 Admin LR (3d) 134 (BC SC).	10(e)
<i>British Columbia Police Complaint Commissioner v Diebolt</i> 2014 BCCA 280, varg 2013 BCSC 1092.	5.8(f); 5.9(a); 7.11
<i>British Columbia Police Complaint Commissioner v Murphy</i> 2003 BCSC 279.	5.8(a)(ii); 5.8(a)(iv); 7.8(b); 7.11
<i>British Columbia (Public Service Employee Relations Commission) and BCGSEU (Holbeche Grievance)</i> 1998 CanLII 18954 (Germaine).	9.2(c)
<i>British Columbia Public Service Employee Relations Commission v British Columbia Government and Service Employees' Union</i> [1999] 3 SCR 3, 176 DLR (4th) 1, 244 NR 45, [1999] 10 WWR 1, 66 BCLR (3d) 253, 127 BCAC 161, 46 CCEL (2d) 206, 35 CHRR D/257, revg (1997) 149 DLR (4th) 261, [1997] 9 WWR 759, 37 BCLR (3d) 317, 94 BCAC 292 (CA).	8.1(a)(i); 8.2(a)(i)
<i>British Columbia Securities Commission v Branch</i> [1995] 2 SCR 3, 1995 CanLII 142, affg (1992) 88 DLR (4th) 381, [1992] 3 WWR 165, 63 BCLR (2d) 331 (CA), affg (1990) 68 DLR (4th) 347, 43 BCLR (2d) 286 (SC).	5.1(a); 7.2
<i>British Columbia Securities Commission v Pacific International Securities Inc</i> 2002 BCCA 421.	5.7(a)
<i>British Columbia/Yukon Association of Drug War Survivors v Abbotsford (City)</i> 2015 BCCA 142, affg 2014 BCSC 1817.	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Britton v Royal Canadian Mounted Police</i> 2012 FC 1325.	5.15
<i>Brodie and Chatham Police</i> (1984) 2 OPR 598 (OPC).	6.4(c)(ii); 6.10(ii); 6.14(g)
<i>Brodie v R</i> [1936] SCR 188.	5.7(d)
<i>Bromfield and Hamilton Police, OCCPS</i> , 17 March 2003.	5.9(a); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.5(d)(ii)
<i>Bromfield and Hamilton Police, OCCPS</i> , 24 July 2009.	5.10(c)
<i>Brooks v Commissioner of Police for the Metropolis</i> [2005] UKHL 24.	3.14(b)
<i>Brooks and Durham Regional Police</i> (1990) 2 OPR 850 (OPC).	5.10(h)
<i>Brooks and Durham Regional Police</i> (1990) 2 OPR 869 (OPC).	5.3(d); 5.10(e); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.8(e)(ii); 6.10(b)
<i>Brousseau v Alberta Securities Commission</i> [1989] 1 SCR 301.	5.5(a)(ii)
<i>Brown and Chatham-Kent Police</i> , 12 August 2003 (Fitches).	5.10(e)(ix)
<i>Brown and Chatham-Kent Police</i> 2012 ONCPC 1.	5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Brown v Chomchuk</i> (2000) 9 ALERBJ 124.	7.6(d)
<i>Brown v Durham Regional Police Force</i> (1998) 43 OR (2d) 223, 167 DLR (4th) 672, 116 OAC 126, 131 CCC (3d) 1, 21 CR (5th) 1 (CA), affg (1996) 134 DLR (4th) 177 (Gen Div).	2.5(a); 2.5(b)(iii); 3.5(a)(iii)
<i>Brown and Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Police</i> (1987) 2 OPR 766 (OPC).	6.10(b)
<i>Brown v Nova Scotia Advisory Council on the Status of Women</i> (1992) 113 NSR (2d) 386, 89 DLR (4th) 714, 309 APR 386, 15 Admin LR (2d) 218 (TD).	7.6(b)(iii); 7.6(h)
<i>Brown and Ontario Provincial Police, OCCPS</i> , 31 October 2006.	6.5(d)(ii)
<i>Brown v Ouellette</i> (1986) 11 CPC (2d) 159 (ON Dist Ct).	3.1(a)
<i>Brown v Police Complaint Commissioner</i> (2001) 92 BCLR (3d) 370 (SC).	5.3(a)(ii); 5.3(c); 7.4(b)
<i>Brown v Waterloo Regional Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1980) 31 OR (2d) 417, 119 DLR (3d) 206 (CA), affg (1980) 28 OR (2d) 737, 111 DLR (3d) 670 (Div Ct).	5.1(d)(v); 5.8(h)
<i>Brown v Waterloo Regional Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1981) 33 OR (2d) 593, 125 DLR (3d) 465 (CA), revg (1979) 26 OR (2d) 746, 103 DLR (3d) 748, 13 CR (3d) 46 (Div Ct).	5.1(d)(v)
<i>Brown v Waterloo Regional Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1983) 43 OR (2d) 113, 150 DLR (3d) 729, 4 Admin LR 113, 2 CCEL 7, 23 BLR 41 (CA), revg in part (1982) 37 OR (2d) 277, 136 DLR (3d) 49, 17 BLR 299 (HC).	5.4(c); 5.4(d); 5.12(i)
<i>Brown v Waterloo Regional Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1985) 50 OR (2d) 395, 17 DLR (4th) 113, 7 OAC 518, 10 Admin LR 1 (Div Ct), leave to appeal refused (1985) 12 Admin LR xxxvii (ON CA).	5.4(c)
<i>Brown v Waterloo Regional Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1986) 13 CCEL 45 (Ont Bd Inq).	1.3(d)
<i>Brown v Woodstock Police Services Board</i> 2017 ONSC 4218, revd 2018 ONCA 275, leave to appeal dismissed 2018 CanLII 87175 (SCC).	3.4(g); 3.5(a)(i)
<i>Browne v Ontario Civilian Commission on Police Services</i> (1999) 127 OAC 182 (Div Ct), revd 2001 CanLII 3051, 207 DLR (4th) 415, 151 OAC 302 (CA), <i>sub nom Browne v Ontario Civilian Commission on Police Services; Sadaka v Houde</i> (CA).	5.2; 7.6(e)
<i>Browning and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1979) 1 OPR 440 (OPC).	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Bruce v Dyer</i> [1966] 2 OR 705 (CA).	3.4(a)
<i>Bruce v Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner (No 1)</i> [1998] OJ 2024 (QL) (Div Ct), leave to appeal denied [1998] OJ 3155 (QL) (CA).	5.1(d)(iii)(C); 5.1(d)(iii)(D); 5.1(d)(x); 5.8(b)
<i>Bruce v Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner (No 2)</i> (2000) 140 OAC 338, 5 CCEL (3d) 265 (Div Ct).	5.1(d)(ii)(C); 5.1(d)(x)
<i>Brudlo and Toronto Police, OCCPS</i> , 23 November 2005.	5.8(b); 5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xii); 5.12(d); 6.3(b)
<i>Brummell v Ontario (Attorney General)</i> 2014 ONSC 486, affd 2014 ONCA 828.	3.15(c)
<i>Brunelle v Royal Canadian Mounted Police</i> (1991) 81 DLR (4th) 153 (Fed TD).	5.3(c)
<i>Brunet v Ottawa Police Association</i> [2004] OJ 2185 (QL) (SC).	5.5(b)
<i>Brunton v Regina City Policemen's Ass'n, Loc 155</i> [1945] 3 DLR 437, [1945] 2 WWR 273 (SK CA).	1.3(c); 3.1(a); 4.3(a); 4.3(c)
<i>Bryan v Metropolitan Toronto Police Services Board</i> (1992) 36 ACWS (3d) 1218 (Ont Gen Div).	3.2(b)(iii)(A)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Bryan County v Brown</i> 117 S Ct 1382 (1997).....	8.1(b)
<i>Bryl and Toronto Police</i> , OCCPS, 27 May 2009... 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)	
<i>Bryson v Northumbria Police Authority</i> [1977] CLY 2042.	3.12(h)
<i>Buchanan and Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police</i> (1978) 1 OPR 381 (OPC).....	4.3a(e)(iii); 6.2(e)(ii); 6.5(d)(ii)
<i>Buck v The Queen</i> (1985) 34 ACWS (2d) 434 (Fed TD).	3.4(c); 3.5(f); 3.6(a)
<i>Buckle and Ontario Provincial Police</i> , OCCPS, 14 December 2004.	5.3(a)(ii); 5.12(b)
<i>Buckle v Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2005 CanLII 81114 (ON CPC), affd 2006 CanLII 3963 (ON SCDC).	5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.12(f); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Buks and Durham Regional Police</i> , OCCPS, 19 May 2006.	5.10(e)(iii); 6.2(b)(ii)(F)
<i>Burbank v Bolton</i> 2005 BCSC 1506, 259 DLR (4th) 754, 50 BCLR (4th) 115, affd 2007 BCCA 215, 279 DLR (4th) 573, 65 BCLR (4th) 290, 47 CCLT (3d) 25, leave to appeal refused [2007] SCCA 316 (QL).	3.13(b); 3.15
<i>Burdett and Guelph Police</i> (1999) 3 OPR 1336 (OCCPS).	5.12(d); 6.1(b)(ii); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.14(j)
<i>Bureau v Seguin</i> 2016 ONCPC 2.....	5.9(b)(ii); 5.12(e)
<i>Re Burgenham's and Gilbertson's Certiorari Applications</i> (1962) 38 WWR 250, 133 CCC 265 (BC SC).	5.14
<i>Burgess and St Thomas Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 822 (OPC).....	5.3(d); 5.8(j); 5.12(a); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.9(c)
<i>Re Burgoin</i> (1995) 4 ALERBJ 96.	5.8(h)(ii)
<i>Re Burgoin</i> (1996) 5 ALERBJ 167.	7.12(c)
<i>Burke and Dresden Police</i> (1977) 1 OPR 310 (OPC).....	6.4(b)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Burnett v Moir</i> 2011 BCSC 1469.	3.14(c)
<i>Burnett v West Vancouver (District)</i> (1991) 1 PLR 585 (BC Workers' Compensation Review Bd).	6.1(b); 9.3(c)
<i>Burnham v Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> [1987] 2 SCR 572, 45 DLR (4th) 309, 81 NR 207, 24 OAC 367, 37 CCC (3d) 115, 32 CRR 250, affg (1986) 55 OR (2d) 570, 29 DLR (4th) 557, 15 OAC 279, 24 CRR 333 (CA).	5.3(b); 5.7(e)(i); 5.10(g)(iii)
<i>Burrell v Peel Regional Police Services Board</i> [2006] OJ 5009 (QL) (SC)	3.1(b)(i); 3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.9(h)
<i>Burrows and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2012 ONCPC 13.	5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Burton v Power</i> [1940] NZLR 305, [1940] GLR 192 (SC).....	2.5(d)
<i>Bush v Vancouver (City)</i> 2006 BCSC 1207.....	3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.5(e)
<i>Butler and Kingston Police</i> (1982) 2 OPR 582.1 (OPC).....	6.4(b)(ii); 6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Butt v Saint</i> (1982) 38 Nfld & PEIR 15, 108 APR 15 (Nfld TD).	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f); 3.9(a); 3.9(e)
<i>Buttar v Halton Regional Police Services Board</i> 2013 HRTO 1578.	8.2(a)(iii)
<i>Byers and Calgary Police</i> (1992) 1 ALERBJ 55.....	6.9(c)
<i>Byers (Litigation Guardian of) v T(H)</i> [1997] SJ 155 (QL) (QB).....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Byrne v Maas</i> 2007 CanLII 49483 (ON SC).	5.3(g)
<i>Byrne v McNamara, Ex parte Byrne</i> [1961] Qd R 204 (SC).....	8.5
<i>Byrne v Ontario</i> 2005 CanLII 42258 (ON SC).	5.1(b)(i); 5.5(b)
<i>Byrne and Ontario Provincial Police (No 1)</i> 2007 ONCPC 12	5.2(b); 5.5(a)(viii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.2(b)(ii)(F); 6.8(d)(ii)
<i>Byrne and Ontario Provincial Police (No 2)</i> 2007 ONCPC 15.	5.2(b); 5.5(a)(viii); 6.1(b)(ii)(D); 6.2(b)(ii)(F)
<i>Byrne and Ontario Provincial Police (No 3)</i> 2007 ONCPC 19.	6.2(b)(ii)(F)
<i>C(S) v Calgary Police Service</i> (2001) 281 AR 297 (CA).	7.11
<i>C(TL) v Vancouver (City)</i> [1996] 2 WWR 529, 13 BCLR (3d) 201, 28 CCLT (2d) 35, 1 PLR 34 (SC).	3.4(e)(iii)
<i>Calcraft v Neelon and Garson (United Townships)</i> [1965] 1 OR 284, 47 DLR (2d) 562 (HCJ).	5.15
<i>Calder and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1975) 1 OPR 202 (OPC).	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Calgary (City) and Calgary Police Association</i> , 21 October 1985 (AB LA).	9.2(a)
<i>Calgary (City) and Calgary Police Association (Madison Grievance)</i> (2007) 160 LAC (4th) 385 (Sims).	9.2(a); 9.2(b)
<i>Calgary Police Association v Calgary Police Commission</i> [1988] 2 WWR 741, 57 Alta LR (2d) 8 (CA).	4.3(e)(iii); 6.13
<i>Calgary Police Service v Alberta Information and Privacy Commissioner</i> 2010 ABQB 82.	8.3(h)
<i>Calgary Police Service v Alberta Law Enforcement Review Board</i> 2013 ABCA 124.	5.6(a)
<i>Calgary Police Service v Logar</i> 2008 ABQB 52.....	5.7(b)(iv)
<i>Calgary Police Service v Myers</i> [1994] AJ 904 (QL) (CA).	5.12(b)
<i>Callahan v Ballard</i> , Nfld Adj, 4 September 1996.....	6.6(b)(ii); 6.6(c)(ii)
<i>Callan v Cooke</i> 2012 BCSC 1589.....	3.1(c)(ii); 3.15(c)
<i>Calveley v Chief Constable of the Merseyside Police</i> [1989] AC 1228, [1989] 2 WLR 624, [1989] 1 All ER 1025 (HL), affg [1989] QB 136, [1988] 3 WLR 1020, [1988] 3 All ER 385 (CA).....	3.10; 5.5(b)
<i>Camara v Canada</i> 2014 FC 446.	5.4(c)
<i>Camaso Estate v Saanich (District)</i> 2013 BCCA 6.....	3.4(a)
<i>Cambie Hotel (Nanaimo) Ltd v British Columbia (General Manager, Liquor Control and Licensing Branch)</i> 2006 BCCA 119, 265 DLR (4th) 657, 223 BCAC 268.....	5.8(j)
<i>Cameron and Durham Regional Police</i> 2017 ONCPC 18.	5.12(b)
<i>Cameron and Durham Regional Police (No 2)</i> 2018 ONCPC 9.....	5.12(b)
<i>Cameron v Kingston Police Services Board</i> [1998] OJ 5333 (QL) (Gen Div).	3.1(b)(ii); 3.18(b)
<i>Campbell v Fredericton Police Force</i> 2016 NBQB 225; affd 2018 NBCA 54	5.3(d); 5.3(f); 5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(f); 5.12(f); 5.13
<i>Campbell v Hudyma</i> [1986] 2 WWR 444, 42 Alta LR (2d) 59, 66 AR 222 (CA).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iv); 3.5(c)
<i>Campbell v Jones</i> (1998) 168 NSR (2d) 1, 505 APR 1 (SC).....	9.1(d)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Campbell v Jones</i> 2002 NSCA 128, 220 DLR (4th) 201, 209 NSR (2d) 81, revg 2001 NSSC 139, 197 NSR (2d) 212, 616 APR 212.	9.1(d)
<i>Campbell and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1992) 2 OPR 564 (OCCPS).	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Campbell v Paton</i> (1979) 26 OR (2d) 14, 104 DLR (3d) 428, 10 CPC 229 (HCJ), leave to appeal to Ont CA denied (1979) 12 CPC 133 (ON HC).	8.3(c); 8.3(f); 8.3(g)
<i>Camrose Chief of Police v MacDonald</i> 2013 ABCA 422.	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(vii); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.12(f)
<i>Can v Calgary Police Service</i> 2014 ABCA 322, affg 2013 ABQB 226.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Canada (Attorney General) v Amnesty International Canada</i> 2009 FC 918.	7.6(e)
<i>Canada (Attorney General) v Amnesty International Canada</i> 2009 FC 426.	7.12(a)
<i>Canada (Attorney General) v Connolly</i> (1989) 64 DLR (4th) 84, 41 BCLR (2d) 162 (SC).	9.1(a)
<i>Canada (Attorney General) v Herrera-Morales</i> 2017 FCA 163.	5.1(d)(iv)
<i>Canada (Attorney General) v Law Society of British Columbia</i> [1982] 2 SCR 307.	5.9(a)
<i>Canada (Attorney General) v Mavi</i> 2011 SCC 30.	5.1(d)(i)
<i>Canada (Minister of Citizenship and Immigration) v Vavilov</i> 2019 SCC 65.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Canada (Procureur Général) v Hull (Ci��)</i> [1948] CS 335.	3.4(e)(iv)
<i>Canada Post Corp and Assn of Postal Officials of Canada (Knox Grievance)</i> (1996) 56 LAC (4th) 353 (Chertkow).	5.5(c)(iii); 6.14(l)
<i>Canada Post Corporation v Canadian Union of Postal Workers</i> (1991) 84 DLR (4th) 150 (Ont Gen Div), revd, Ont CA, 1992.	2.11
<i>Canada Post Corporation v Letter Carriers' Union of Canada, Local 12</i> (1987) 15 BCLR (2d) 356 (SC).	2.9
<i>Canada Post Corporation v Canadian Union of Postal Workers</i> (2001) 56 OR (3d) 457 (CA).	5.7(b)(iii)
<i>Canadian Broadcasting Corp v Calgary Police Service</i> (2007) 69 Admin LR (4th) 296 (Alta QB).	5.8(a)(ii); 5.8(c); 5.14
<i>Canadian Broadcasting Corporation v Ferrier</i> 2019 ONSC 34.	5.7(b)(vi); 5.8(c)
<i>Canadian Broadcasting Corp v Summerside (City)</i> (1999) 173 Nfld & PEIR 56, 170 DLR (4th) 731, 530 APR 56, 61 CRR (2d) 311 (SC).	5.8(a)(ii); 5.8(c)
<i>Canadian Civil Liberties Association v Ontario Civilian Commission on Police Services</i> [2001] OJ 2129 (QL) (Div Ct), affd (2003) 61 OR (3d) 649, 220 DLR (4th) 86 (CA). ...	5.3(i); 5.6(a); 5.7(a); 5.9(a); 7.2(i)
<i>Canadian Civil Liberties Association v Ontario Civilian Commission on Police Services</i> (2006) 275 DLR (4th) 744 (CA), revg (2005) 80 OR (3d) 787, 260 DLR (4th) 754, leave to appeal refused [2007] SCCA 40 (QL).	7.6(b)(ii)
<i>Canadian Civil Liberties Association v Toronto Police Service</i> 2010 ONSC 3525.	2.5(d)
<i>Canadian Human Rights Commission v Taylor</i> [1990] 3 SCR 892.	5.8(h)
<i>Canadian National Railway Company and Canadian National Railways Police Association (Telcs Grievance)</i> 2012 CanLII 97614 (Sims)	5.3(j); 5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xiv); 5.10(xvi); 6.1(b)(i); 6.1(b)(ii)(a)
<i>Canadian Pacific Ltd v Matsqui Indian Band</i> [1995] 1 SCR 3, 122 DLR (4th) 129, 177 NR 325, 26 Admin LR (2d) 1, [1995] 2 CNLR 92, affg [1993] 2 FC 641, 153 NR 307, [1994] 1 CNLR 66 (CA), revg [1993] 1 FC 74, 58 FTR 23.	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Canadian Union of Public Employees, Local 501 v Parkdale and Sherwood Village Commissioners</i> (1973) 4 Nfld & PEIR 372, 39 DLR (3d) 283 (PEI SC).	1.3(c)
<i>Cannon v Berlinquette</i> [1998] 2 FC 104, 139 FTR 91.	5.3(a)(ii); 5.3(b); 5.3(c); 5.8(a)(ii); 5.8(h)(l)
<i>Cantelo v New Brunswick Police Commission</i> 2007 NBQB 32.	5.8(h)(l)
<i>Cape Breton (Regional Municipality) and Canadian Union of Public Employees (Loc 933)</i> [2001] NSLAA 27, 105 LAC (4th) 169 (Lederman).	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Caratuzzolo v Murdock</i> (1982) 47 AR 394 (Master).	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Cardi and Peel Regional Police, OCPC</i> , 12 September 2013.	5.1(a); 5.8(e)(i)
<i>Cardinal v Cornwall Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1973) 2 OR (2d) 183, 42 DLR (3d) 323 (Div Ct).	1.3(c); 5.1(d)(vii)
<i>Cardinal v Kent Institution</i> [1985] 2 SCR 643.	5.8(f)
<i>Cardinal v Nowlan</i> , ALERB, 30 March 2004.	6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Carey v Ontario</i> [1986] 2 SCR 637, 35 DLR (4th) 161, 30 CCC (3d) 498.	8.3(g)
<i>Carlick v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2013 YKSC 115.	3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Carlisle v Fredericton (City)</i> 1995 CanLII 4119, 166 NBR (2d) 161, 425 APR 161, 2 PLR 202 (QB).	5.1(b)(i); 5.1(b)(ii)(A); 5.1(b)(iii); 5.1(b)(vi); 5.4(d)
<i>Carmichael and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1998) 2 PLR 565 (OCCPS)	5.9(a); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(x); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Carnduff v Rock</i> [2001] 1 WLR 1786 (CA).	3.18(b)
<i>Carpenter v MacDonald</i> (1978) 21 OR (2d) 165, 91 DLR (3d) 723, 4 CR (3d) 311, 6 CCLT 159 (Dist Ct), affd (1979) 27 OR (2d) 730, 108 DLR (3d) 153 (CA).	2.5(a); 3.4(c); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f); 3.9(b); 3.9(e); 3.9(b)
<i>Carpenter v Vancouver Police Board</i> (1983) 149 DLR (3d) 405, 47 BCLR 161 (SC), affd (1985) 18 DLR (4th) 585, 63 BCLR 310 (CA), leave to appeal refused [1985] 2 SCR xiii.	1.3(d); 5.1(b)(ii)(A)
<i>Carpenter v Vancouver Police Board</i> (1986) 34 DLR (4th) 50, [1987] 2 WWR 97, 9 BCLR (2d) 99, 23 Admin LR 166 (CA), leave to appeal refused [1987] 1 SCR xv.	5.1(a)(ii)(A)
<i>Carr v Alberta Jeep Eagle Ltd</i> (1995) 198 AR 384 (QB).	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Carr v Forbes</i> 1980 CanLII 2330, 7 Sask R 123 (QB).	3.2(c); 3.4(e)(iii)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Carr v Gauthier</i> 1989 CanLII 3353, 103 AR 261 (Master).....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Carr v Gauthier</i> 1992 CanLII 6189, 97 DLR (4th) 651, [1993] 2 WWR 111, 5 Alta LR (3d) 324, 134 AR 61 (QB).....	3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.9(e)
<i>Carr and Lunenburg / Mahone Bay Police</i> , NSPRB, 19 March 2001.....	6.9©
<i>Carriere and Greater Sudbury Police</i> , OCCPS, 27 February 2007.....	5.2(b); 5.9(b)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii)(A)
<i>Carrière v Longueuil (Cité)</i> [1957] CS 143, affd [1957] CS 143n (CA).....	3.1(a); 3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>Carrington v Attorney General</i> [1972] NZLR 1106 (SC).....	3.1(b)(iii)
<i>Carrroll v Montsion</i> (1991) 74 Man R (2d) 63 (QB).....	3.9(g)
<i>Carruthers v Ontario College of Nurses</i> (1996) 31 OR (3d) 377, 141 DLR (4th) 325, 96 OAC 41 (Div Ct).....	5.3(d)
<i>Carson and Pembroke Police</i> (2001) 3 OPR 1479 (OCCPS)	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(vi); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xi); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Carson v Pembroke Police Service</i> [2007] OJ 5392 (QL) (Div Ct), affg OCCPS, 9 March 2006	5.9(b); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Cartaway Resources Corp (Re)</i> 2004 SCC 26, [2004] 1 SCR 672.....	5.10(e)(I)
<i>Carter v Chief Constable of the Cumbria Police</i> [2008] EWHC 1072 (QB).....	3.10; 5.5(b)
<i>Carter v Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> [1971] 3 OR 559, 21 DLR (3d) 155 (HCJ).....	4.3(f); 5.3(a)(i); 5.14
<i>Carter and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1972) 1 OPR 81 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Cartier and London Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 248 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Castle v Commissioner of Police for the Metropolis</i> [2011] EWHC 2317 (Admin).....	2.5(d)
<i>Castle v Ontario</i> 2014 ONSC 3610.....	3.14(c)
<i>Castro v Monteiro</i> 2012 ONSC 6907.....	3.4(b)(i); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>Cate and Peel Regional Police</i> 1998 CanLII 27134 (OCCPS)	5.1(a); 5.5(a)(vii); 5.7(g); 5.8(l); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.9(d); 5.10(g)(iii)
<i>Cate and Peel Regional Police</i> (2001) 3 OPR 1491 (OCCPS).....	5.1(a); 5.8(a)(ii); 5.8(l)
<i>Cate and Peel Regional Police</i> (2002) 3 OPR 1604 (OCCPS).....	5.12(d); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Cave v Bambury</i> 2012 NSSC 129.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Cekan v Haines</i> (1990) 21 NSWLR 296 (CA).....	3.12(a); 3.12(e)(iv)
<i>Cellini v Ontario (Attorney General)</i> [2000] OJ 180 (QL) (SC).....	3.9(a); 3.9(d); 3.9(e)
<i>Chabot and Ottawa Police</i> (1974) 1 OPR 191 (OPC).....	6.4(c)(ii); 6.14(g)
<i>Challans v Timms-Fryer</i> 2017 ONSC 1300, affg 2015 CanLII 69340 (ON CPC).....	5.1(d)(i); 5.8(g)(v); 5.8(i); 5.12(d)
<i>Chambers v Chatham-Kent Police Services Board</i> 2007 ONCA 414, revg (2006) 50 CCEL (3d) 264 (SC).....	5.1(b)(ii)(C); 5.1(b)(ii)(D)
<i>Chambers v Woolley</i> (1996) 6 Tas R 41 (SC).....	1.4
<i>Chambly (Ville) v Gagnon</i> [1999] 1 SCR 8, 235 NR 265, revg [1997] AQ 2256 (QL) (CA), revg [1995] AQ 1196 (QL) (CS).....	4.3(3)(e)(i); 5.1(b)(ii)(D)
<i>Champion v Chief Constable of the Gwent Constabulary</i> [1990] 1 WLR 1, [1990] 1 All ER 116, 88 LGR 297 (HL).....	6.2(b)(ii)(C); 6.12
<i>Chan and Toronto Police</i> , OCPC, 10 December 2010.....	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(e)(ii)(E)
<i>Chapman v Brantford (City)</i> (1923) 25 OWN 223 (HC), affd (1924) 25 OWN 569 (CA).....	4.3(c)
<i>Chapman and Nepean Police</i> (1974) 1 OPR 176 (OPC).....	6.11
<i>Chaput v Romain</i> [1955] SCR 834, 1 DLR (2d) 241, 114 CCC 170, revg [1954] BR 794 (CA).....	3.2(b)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Charemski v Ontario (Attorney General)</i> [2000] OJ 5231 (QL) (SC).....	3.9(a)
<i>Charendoff v Hicks</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 4 March 1991 and 11 November 1991.....	6.2(b)(ii); 6.9(c)
<i>Charlottetown (City) v Charlottetown Police Association</i> (1997) 151 Nfld & PEIR 69, 471 APR 69 (CA), revg (1996) 143 Nfld & PEIR 145, 448 APR 145, 40 Admin LR (2d) 293, 97 CLLC 220-009 (PEI TD).....	4.3(e)(iii); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Charlottetown Police Association and Charlottetown (City)</i> , PEI Arb Bd, 24 May 1995.....	6.14(p)
<i>Charlton v St Thomas Police Services Board</i> 2009 CanLII 25977 (ON SC).....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Charron v MacDonald</i> [1938] OWN 410, [1938] 4 DLR 768 (Master).....	3.2(b)(iii)(B)
<i>Charters and Vancouver Police</i> , BC Adj, 31 October 2014.....	5.10(a)(i); 5.10(a)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Chartier v Greaves</i> [2001] OJ 634 (QL) (SC).....	3.4(a); 3.4(b)(i); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(f)(i)
<i>Chartier v Quebec (Attorney General)</i> [1979] 2 SCR 474, 104 DLR (3d) 321, 27 NR 1, 9 CR (3d) 97, 48 CCC (2d) 34.....	3.1(a); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Chase v Williams</i> [1978] 3 ACWS 57 (SK QB).....	3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>Chaudhary v Marsh</i> (1998) 7 ALERBJ 83.....	7.12(e)
<i>Cheema v Ross</i> (1991) 82 DLR (4th) 213, 2 BCAC 92 (CA).....	2.5(d)
<i>Cheese v Hardy</i> (1974) 56 DLR (3d) 113, [1975] 1 WWR 249 (BC SC).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iv); 3.6(a)
<i>Cheney v Moncton (City)</i> (2001) 241 NBR (2d) 148, 625 APR 148 (QB).....	5.1(b)(ii)(A)
<i>Cheung v MacDonald</i> 2003 BCSC 689.....	3.13(b)
<i>Cheung and Toronto Police</i> , OCPC, 23 April 2010.....	6.2(b)(ii)(A); 6.2(b)(ii)(F)
<i>Chiarella v Simon</i> (2007) 46 MVR (5th) 247 (SC).....	8.3(g)
<i>Chiarella v Simon</i> (2007) 46 MVR (5th) 257 (SC).....	8.3(g)
<i>Children's Aid Society of Cape Breton-Victoria v Nova Scotia Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal</i> 2005 NSCA 38, 230 NSR (2d) 278.....	9.3(b)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Children’s Aid Society of Western Manitoba v Daniels</i> (1981) 14 Man R (2d) 192, 128 DLR (3d) 751 (CA).....	2.7(b)
<i>Children’s Aid Society of Winnipeg v Ostopowich</i> (1982) 142 DLR (3d) 313, 18 Man R (2d) 69 (CA).....	5.7(b)(vi)
<i>Chief Constable of Bedfordshire Police v Liversidge</i> [2002] EWCA Civ 894.....	1.3(b)
<i>Chief Constable of Merseyside Police v McCarthy</i> [2016] EWCA Civ 1257.....	3.4(a); 3.4(b); 3.4(e)(viii)
<i>Chief Constable of the North Wales Police v Evans</i> [1982] 1 WLR 1155, [1982] 3 All ER 141 (HL).....	5.1(d)(iii)(A); 5.1(d)(iii)(G); 5.14; 5.15
<i>Chippewas of Kettle & Stony Point First Nation v Shawkence</i> 2005 FC 823.....	5.1(d)(x)
<i>Chinn v Morris</i> (1826) 2 Car & P 361, 172 ER 163.....	3.5(a)(i)
<i>Chisholm v Holland</i> (1886) 50 JP 197 (QBD).....	6.8(b)(i); 6.8(c)(ii)
<i>Chisholm v Jamieson</i> (1974) 47 DLR (3d) 754, [1974] 6 WWR 169 (BC SC).....	5.8(g)(ii)
<i>Chmielewski v Niagara Police Services Board</i> [2007] OJ 3052 (QL) (SC), affd 2009 ONCA 51.....	3.9(b); 3.9(e); 3.9(g)
<i>Chopra v Canada (Treasury Board)</i> [2006] 1 FCR 105 (TD).....	6.14(r)
<i>Chopra v T Eaton Co</i> 1999 ABQB 201, [1999] 9 WWR 711, 70 Alta LR (3d) 90, 240 AR 201.....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Chouryguine and Toronto Police</i> 2016 CanLII 63656 (ON CPC).....	6.10(b)
<i>Chrispen v Kalinowski</i> (1997) 148 DLR (4th) 720, [1997] 8 WWR 190, 156 Sask R 58, 117 CCC (3d) 176, 35 CCLT (2d) 214, 2 PLR 28 (QB).....	3.11
<i>Chrispen v Novak</i> [1995] 5 WWR 752, 132 Sask R 11 (QB).....	3.17
<i>Christian v Grbich</i> [2000] OJ 4041 (QL) (SCJ).....	3.1(b)(i); 3.1(b)(ii); 3.19
<i>Christian v Grbich, OCCPS</i> , 18 October 2001.....	7.6(b)(i); 7.6(d); 7.6(g)
<i>Christian v Grbich, OCCPS</i> , 9 August 2002.....	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Christian v Grbich, OCCPS</i> , 13 February 2002.....	5.12(b)
<i>Christian v McLean</i> (2000) 8 ALERBJ 13.....	3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.12(c); 3.12(e)(iv)
<i>Christie v Leachinsky</i> [1947] AC 573, [1947] 1 All ER 567, 176 LT 443, [1947] LJR 757, 63 TLR 231, 45 LGR 201, 111 JP 224 (HL), varg [1946] KB 124, 115 LJ (KB) 241, [1945] 2 All ER 395, 61 TLR 584, 43 LGR 203, 174 LT 13, 110 JP 23 (CA).....	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>Christopherson v Saanich (District)</i> [1995] 4 WWR 381, 2 BCLR (3d) 218, 1 PLR 28 (SC).....	3.4(e)(i)
<i>Chu v British Columbia Police Complaint Commissioner</i> 2019 BCSC 1273.....	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Cichon and Edmonton Police</i> (1999) 8 ALERBJ 4.....	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Ciotka and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1994) 2 OPR 984 (OCCPS).....	5.10(e)(xi); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Cirillo v York (Regional Municipality)</i> (1991) 29 ACWS (3d) 32 (Ont Gen Div).....	5.4(c)
<i>Cirillo and York Regional Police</i> (1991) 2 OPR 905 (OCCPS)	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.12(i); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Clark v Canada</i> [1994] 3 FC 323, 76 FTR 241, 3 CCEL (2d) 172, 94 CLLC 14,028, 20 CCLT (2d) 241.....	1.1(f); 3.18(a); 3.19; 5.1(b)(ii)(A); 6.3(b); 8.1(a)(i); 8.2(a)(iv); 8.2(b)
<i>Clarke and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1995) 2 OPR 1040 (OCCPS).....	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Clarke v Peel Region Police Services Board, Ont Div Ct</i> , 5 November 1993.....	5.1(d)(iii)(D); 5.1(d)(iii)(i)
<i>Cleland and Kingston Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 810 (OPC).....	6.9(c)
<i>Clement v Cornwall Police Services Board</i> 2006 CanLII 39312 (ON SC).....	3.2(b)(ii)
<i>Clement v Cornwall Police Services Board</i> 2008 CanLII 571 (ON SC).....	3.2(b)(ii)
<i>Clendenning v Belleville Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1976) 15 OR (2d) 97, 75 DLR (3d) 33, 33 CCC (2d) 236 (Div Ct).....	5.8(i)
<i>Clough v Bussan</i> [1990] 1 All ER 431, [1990] RTR 178 (QBD).....	3.13(e)(ii)
<i>Clough and Peel Regional Police</i> 2014 ONCPC 12 ... 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(iii); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(g)(iii); 5.12(f); 6.2(b)(ii)(E); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.7(b)(ii)	3.7(a)
<i>Cloutier v Langlois</i> [1990] 1 SCR 158, 105 NR 241, 30 QAC 241, 74 CR (3d) 316, 53 CCC (3d) 257, 46 CRR 37, revg [1987] RJQ 1479, 7 QAC 169, 46 CRR 63 (CA).....	3.7(a)
<i>Clubb v Saanich (District)</i> (1996) 46 CR (4th) 253, 35 Admin LR (2d) 309, 35 CRR (2d) 325 (BC SC).....	3.20
<i>Coady v Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Public Complaints Commission</i> 2007 NLTD 83.....	7.11
<i>Coady v Ryan</i> (1992) 103 Nfld & PEIR 155, 326 APR 155 (Nfld TD).....	5.2; 5.3(b); 5.7(d); 5.8(a)(ii)
<i>Coates v Ontario Police Commission</i> (1979) 23 OR (2d) 568, 96 DLR (3d) 560 (Div Ct).....	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Cobble v Mills</i> [1947] 4 DLR 852, [1947] 2 WWR 790 (Alta SC), affd [1948] 2 DLR 841, [1948] 1 WWR 354 (Alta CA).....	3.2(b)(i)(B)
<i>Cockcroft v Smith</i> (1705) 88 ER 872 (QB).....	3.4(b)(vi)
<i>Cojocar v British Columbia Women’s Hospital and Health Centre</i> [2013] 2 SCR 357, 2013 SCC 30.....	5.8(h); 5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Colbourne v Ticknovich</i> (1999) 121 OAC 333 (CA), varg [1997] OJ 1178 (QL) (Gen Div).....	3.13(e)
<i>Colfer v Ottawa Board of Commissioners of Police, Ont Bd Inq</i> , 12 January 1979.....	8.1(a)(iii)
<i>Colledge v Niagara Regional Police Commission</i> (1983) 40 OR (2d) 340, 142 DLR (3d) 655, 21 MPLR 19 (Div Ct), affd (1983) 44 OR (2d) 289, 4 DLR (4th) 423, 1 OAC 23 (CA), leave to appeal refused [1984] 1 SCR vi.....	5.2; 5.3(e)
<i>College of Nurses of Ontario and Member</i> 2005 CanLII 79645 (College of Nurses of Ontario Discipline Cttee).....	5.8(m)
<i>College of Nurses of Ontario v Quiogue</i> 1993 CanLII 8683 (ON SCDC).....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>College of Physicians and Surgeons (Ontario) v Gillen</i> (1993) 13 OR (3d) 385, 64 OAC 83 (CA), affg (1990) 1 OR (3d) 710, 42 OAC 173 (Div Ct).....	5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(f)
<i>College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario v Peel Regional Police</i> (2009) 98 OR (3d) 301, 311 DLR (4th) 530, 248 CCC (3d) 23 (Div Ct).....	5.8(e)(i); 8.3(g)
<i>Collie Woolen Mills v Canada</i> (1996) 107 FTR 93, affd, Fed CA, 15 January 1998,	

TABLE OF CASES

leave to appeal dismissed [1998] SCCA 105 (QL)	3.15(a)
<i>Collins v Brantford Police Services Board</i> 2001 CanLII 4190 (ON CA)	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f); 3.11
<i>Collins v Clowater</i> (2000) 224 NBR (2d) 12, 574 APR 12 (QB)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Collins c Hull (Ville)</i> [1995] AQ 602 (QL) (SC)	9.1(d)
<i>Collins v Pelletier</i> 2014 SKCA 130	3.4(b); 3.4(c)
<i>Collins v Wilcock</i> [1984] 1 WLR 1172, [1984] 3 All ER 374, 79 Cr App R 229 (QBD)	2.2(b)(i); 3.4(a); 3.5(a)(i)
<i>Collis v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2007 CanLII 36634 (ON SCDC)	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(b); 3.15(c)
<i>Colotelo and Ottawa Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 816 (OPC)	5.7(d)
<i>Colwell and Brantford Police</i> (1969) 1 OPR 28 (OPC)	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Colwill v Longman</i> (1928) 33 OWN 284 (Co Ct)	3.13(a)
<i>Commissaire à la déontologie policière v Montpetit</i> 20 avril et 27 mai 1998, C-97-2261-2	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Commissioner of Police v Carrington</i> [1996] 1 NZLR 135 (CA)	5.1(b)(vi)
<i>Commissioner of Police v Gordon</i> [1981] 1 NSWLR 675 (CA)	5.1(d)(iv)
<i>Commissioner of Police v Justin</i> (1991) 55 SASR 547 (SC)	5.5(c)(iv)
<i>Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis v Stunt</i> [2001] EWCA Civ 265	9.3(b)
<i>Committee for Justice and Liberty v National Energy Board</i> [1978] 1 SCR 369, 68 DLR (3d) 716, 9 NR 115	4.3(d); 5.8(h)
<i>Compagnie Tricot Somerset v Plessisville (Village)</i> [1957] BR 797	3.1(a)
<i>Conley v Chippewas of the Thames First Nation Chief</i> 2015 ONSC 404	1.1(c); 1.3(c); 3.1(a); 3.1(b)(i); 3.14(c)
<i>Consolidated-Bathurst Packaging Ltd v Int'l Woodworkers of America, Loc 2-69</i> [1990] SCR 282, 68 DLR (4th) 524, 105 NR 161, 38 OAC 321, 42 Admin LR 1, [1990] OLRB Rep 369, 90 CLLC 14,007	5.9(c)
<i>Constable A v Edmonton Police Service</i> 2017 ABCA 38	5.3(i); 5.10(d); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.12(b)
<i>Constable A and Edmonton Police Service</i> 2018 ABLERB 3	5.10(a)(i); 5.10(a)(iii); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii);
.....	5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(x); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(e)(xii); 5.10(g)(iii)
<i>Continental Insurance Co v Dalton Cartage Co</i> [1982] 1 SCR 164, 131 DLR (3d) 559	5.9(a)
<i>Conway v Rimmer</i> [1968] AC 910, [1968] 2 WLR 998, [1968] 1 All ER 874 (HL), revg [1967] 1 WLR 1031, [1967] 2 All ER 1260 (CA)	8.3(g)
<i>Cook v College of Physical Therapists of Alberta</i> (1998) 157 DLR (4th) 31, 58 Alta LR (3d) 94 (CA)	5.12(c)
<i>Cook v Dick</i> (1995) 4 ALERBJ 87, 2 PLR 379	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Cook and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 852 (OPC)	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Cooke and Picknell</i> (1993) 1 PLR 300 (Ont Bd Inq)	6.9(c)
<i>Cook v Stinson</i> (1993) 1 ALERBJ 273	6.9(c)
<i>Cooke (In re)</i> (1889) 33 Sol J 397 (CA)	5.9(a)
<i>Coombs v Metropolitan Toronto Police Services Board</i> , Ont Div Ct, 5 December 1997	5.7(b)(vi)
<i>Coon and Toronto Police</i> 2003 CanLII 87677 (ON CPC)	5.8(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.8(e)(ii)
.....	3.4(d)(i)(A); 5.8(c)
<i>Re Cooper</i> (1992) 1 PLR 256 (RCMP Public Complaints Comm)	3.1(b)(i); 3.2(c)
<i>Cooper v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2001 BCSC 1788	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Cooper v Charlottetown (City)</i> 2008 PESCTD 38	6.5(h)(ii)
<i>Cooper and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 666 (OPC)	5.1(d)(i)
<i>Cooper v Wandsworth Board of Works</i> (1863) 143 ER 414 (CP)	5.9(c)
<i>Cooper v Wilson</i> [1937] 2 KB 309, [1937] 2 All ER 726, 106 LJ (KB) 728, 53 TLR 623, 35 LGR 436, 101 JP 349, 157 LT 290 (CA)	1.3(c); 1.3(d)
<i>Copeland v Adamson</i> [1972] 3 OR 248, 28 DLR (3d) 26, 7 CCC (2d) 393 (HCJ)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Copeland v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [2014] EWCA Civ 1014	3.4(f)(v)
<i>Corbett v Lambert</i> , BC SC, 24 April 1973	6.9(c)
<i>Corbin v Moore-Reid</i> , NSPRB, 29 October 2003	6.9(c)
<i>Cormier v Saint John (City)</i> (1994) 153 NBR (2d) 293, 392 APR 293 (CA)	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Cormier v Saint John (City)</i> (1996) 177 NBR (2d) 375, 449 APR 375 (QB)	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Cormier v Saint John (City)</i> (2001) 233 NBR (2d) 81 (QB)	1.6(g)
<i>Re Cornwall Police Services Board</i> , OCCPS, 10 July 1995	4.3(b)(vi)
<i>Correa and Toronto Police</i> , OCCPS, 19 February 2009	5.1(a); 5.5(c)(iii); 5.8(j); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.14(l)
.....	3.15(c)
<i>Correia v Canac Kitchens</i> 2008 ONCA 506, 91 OR (3d) 353, 294 DLR (4th) 525	3.15(a); 3.15(b)
<i>Corriveau v Vachon</i> (2003) 11 CR (6th) 127 (QC CA)	5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Costa and Toronto Police Service</i> 2017 ONCPC 14	3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iv); 3.5(a)(v); 3.5(f); 3.9(a)
<i>Costain v Ryhorchuk</i> (1987) 58 Sask R 81 (QB)	8.5
.....	3.18(a)
<i>Costello v Chief Constable of Derbyshire</i> [2001] 3 All ER 150 (CA)	6.9(c); 6.14(a)
<i>Costello v Chief Constable of the Northumbria Police</i> [1999] 1 All ER 550 (CA)	5.3(b); 5.8(f)
<i>Cota and Ontario Provincial Police</i> , OCCPS, 4 May 2009	5.9(a)
<i>Côté v Désormeaux</i> [1990] RJQ 2476, 61 CCC (3d) 560 (Qué CA), revg [1985] 2 CS 533 (Qué SC)	8.1(a)(iii)
<i>Cottee v Commissioner of Police</i> (1988) 40 A Crim R 14 (NSW CA)	6.2(b)(ii)(A)
<i>Cotterall v Vancouver Police Board</i> (1994) 26 CHRR D/510, 1 PLR 54 (BC HRC)	
<i>Council for Licensed Practical Nurses v Walsh</i> 2010 NLCA 11	

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Cowan v Chief Constable of Avon & Somerset Constabulary</i> [2001] EWJ 5088 (QL) (CA).....	3.14(c); 3.19
<i>Cowan v Condon</i> [2000] 1 WLR 254 (CA).....	3.8
<i>Cowan v Orangeville (Town)</i> [1959] OWN 219 (HCJ).....	5.7(c)(f)
<i>Cox v College of Optometrists (Ontario)</i> 1988 CanLII 4750 (ON SCDC).....	6.2(b)(ii)(C)
<i>Cox and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2012 ONCPC 6.....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Cox-Fitzpatrick v Motty</i> , Nfld & Lab Adj, 7 July 2005.....	3.5(a)(ii); 6.14(a)
<i>Cragg v West Vancouver (District)</i> 2007 BCCA 441, revg 2006 BCSC 1020.....	3.22
<i>Craig v Hawboldt</i> [2000] NBJ 215 (QL) (QB).....	3.13(b)
<i>Cramm v Royal Canadian Mounted Police Commissioner</i> [1988] 2 FC 20, 80 NR 63 (CA).....	5.8(a)(ii); 5.8(e)(i); 5.8(f)
<i>Crampton v Walton</i> 2005 ABCA 81, 250 DLR (4th) 292, [2005] 6 WWR 414, 194 CCC (3d) 207.....	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(f)(iii); 3.7(b)(ii)
<i>Crawford v MacKay</i> (2000) 9 ALERBJ 97.....	2.6(a)
<i>Crawford and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1984) 2 OPR 627 (OPC).....	6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Crawford and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 682 (OPC).....	6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.5(d)(ii); 6.10(b)
<i>Crease v Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1976) 11 OR (2d) 459, 66 DLR (3d) 403 (Co Ct).....	5.12(i)
<i>Crease v Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1982) 39 OR (2d) 89, 139 DLR (3d) 238 (HC), vard (1983) 40 OR (2d) 640, 143 DLR (3d) 575 (CA).....	5.4(c); 5.12(i)
<i>Cress v Wilson</i> (1998) 7 ALERBJ 155.....	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Crosby v Joyce</i> [1997] BCJ 2567 (QL) (SC).....	3.13(b)
<i>Cretzu v Lines</i> (1941) 56 BCR 214, [1941] 2 DLR 413, [1941] 1 WWR 396, 75 CCC 367 (SC).....	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>Crew v Nicholson</i> (1987) 1 MVR (2d) 284 (Ont HC), affd (1989) 68 OR (2d) 232, 58 DLR (4th) 111, 32 OAC 39, 37 CCLI 161, 32 ETR 242 (CA).....	3.13(b)
<i>Crinion v Minister for Justice</i> [1959] Ir Jur Rep 15 (Cir Ct).....	8.5
<i>Cristiano and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1997) 2 PLR 510, 3 OPR 1126 (OCCPS).....	5.4(b); 5.5(c)(iii); 5.10(g)(i); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.14(l); 8.7
<i>Crockwell v Moss</i> , Nfld & Lab Adj, 17 November 2000.....	5.8(a)(i); 5.8(e)(ii); 6.9(c); 6.14(a)
<i>Croft v Durham Police Services Board</i> (1993) 15 OR (3d) 216, 106 DLR (4th) 670 (Gen Div).....	3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Crooks and Milton Police</i> (1969) 1 OPR 32 (OPC).....	7.2(d)
<i>Cross v Law Enforcement Review Board</i> (1991) 77 Man R (2d) 206, 6 Admin LR (2d) 116 (QB).....	5.8(d); 5.8(h)(vi)
<i>Cross v Wood</i> (1990) 68 Man R (2d) 117, 74 DLR (4th) 412, [1990] 6 WWR 369, 59 CCC (3d) 561 (QB), affd (1991) 70 Man R (2d) 43, 76 DLR (4th) 543, [1991] 2 WWR 288, 62 CCC (3d) 479 (CA), leave to appeal refused [1991] 1 SCR viii.....	5.7(g); 7.4; 7.10(e)
<i>Crossman v The Queen</i> [1984] 1 FC 681, 9 DLR (4th) 588, 12 CCC (3d) 547, 5 Admin LR 85 (TD).....	3.11
<i>Crouther's Case</i> (1599) Cro Eliz 654, 78 ER 893 (QB).....	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Crowe v Noon</i> [1971] 1 OR 530, 16 DLR (3d) 22 (HCJ).....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(c); 3.24
<i>Crozier and Waterloo Regional Police</i> 1993 CanLII 14139 (OCCPS)	5.3(d); 5.7(d); 5.9(b)(i); 5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(h); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Cumberbatch v Crown Prosecution Service</i> [2009] EWHC 3353 (Admin).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Cumming v Chief Constable of Northumbria Police</i> [2003] EWCA Civ 1844.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Cunningham v Reading Football Club Ltd</i> (1991) The Times LR 153 (QBD).....	9.1(b)
<i>Cunningham v Welsh</i> [1984] OJ 939 (QL) (SC).....	3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(h)
<i>Currie v Krause</i> (1999) 8 ALERBJ 151.....	6.7(b)(ii)
<i>Cuttler v Browne</i> [2010] QCA 346.....	5.7(c); 5.8(b)
<i>D(AA) v Tanner</i> [2004] MJ 340 (QL) (QB).....	3.9(a); 3.9(g); 3.11; 3.15(a); 3.15(b); 3.16
<i>DPP v Gribble</i> [2004] NSWSC 926.....	2.7(a)
<i>Dagenais v Dagenais</i> 2007 SKQB 50, affd 2007 SKCA 117.....	3.2(b)(ii); 3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.9(a)
<i>Dahlgren v McKinley</i> (1994) 3 ALERBJ 85, 1 PLR 499.....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.12(e)(ii); 6.9(c)
<i>Dalglish and Niagara Regional Police</i> (1972) 1 OPR 93 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Dallison v Caffrey</i> [1965] 1 QB 348, [1964] 3 WLR 385, [1964] 2 All ER 610 (CA).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(c)
<i>Danch v Nadon</i> [1978] 2 FC 484, 18 NR 568 (CA).....	5.1(a); 5.2; 5.8(e)(i) 5.8(g); 5.8(g)(ii)
<i>Dangerfield v Smith</i> [1934] 2 DLR 505, [1934] 1 WWR 577, 48 BCR 125 (CA).....	3.13(f)
<i>Daniels v Hamilton-Wentworth (Region) Board of Commissioners of Police</i> , Ont Div Ct, 13 February 1992.....	5.1(d)(iii)(A); 5.1(d)(iii)(E)
<i>Daniels v Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police Services Board</i> (1996) 31 CHRR D/189 (Ont Bd Inq).....	8.2(a)(v)
<i>Daniluck v Pearson</i> [1998] BCJ 746 (QL) (SC).....	3.3(c)(iv); 3.3(e)
<i>Danyluk v Ainsworth Technologies Inc</i> [2001] 2 SCR 460, 201 DLR (4th) 193, 272 NR 1, 149 OAC 1, 34 Admin LR (3d) 163, 10 CCEL (3d) 1, 7 CPC (5th) 199, revg (1998) 42 OR (3d) 235, 167 DLR (4th) 385, 116 OAC 225, 115 OAC 335, 12 Admin LR (3d) 1, 41 CCEL (2d) 19, 27 CPC (4th) 91 (CA).....	3.1(c)(i); 5.3(d)
<i>Danzas (Canada) Ltée v The Queen</i> [1986] 1 CTC 174, 10 CER 10 (FTD), affd, FCA, 4 December 1987.....	3.14(c)
<i>Darroch v Metropolitan Toronto Police Services Board</i> (1996) 67 ACWS (3d) 1006 (ON GD).....	3.2(b)(ii); 3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Daulby and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 840 (OPC).....	6.5(c)(ii); 6.14(g)
<i>Dauids v Dauids</i> 1999 CanLII 9289 (ON CA).....	5.8(g)(v)
<i>Davidson v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2015 ONSC 8008.....	3.1(b)(i); 8.1(a)(iv)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Davidson v Chief Constable of North Wales</i> [1994] 2 All ER 597 (CA)	35(a)(ii)
<i>Davidson and Durham Regional Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 276 (OPC)	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Davidson v Toronto Blue Jays Baseball Ltd</i> [1999] OJ 692 (QL) (Gen Div)	3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Davidson v Vancouver (City)</i> (1986) 4 BCLR (2d) 68, 38 CCLT 119 (SC)	3.2(b)(i)(A)
<i>Re Davies</i> (1996) 5 ALERBJ 24	7.12(c)
<i>Davies v Delta Police Board</i> [1988] BCJ 1770 (QL) (SC)	5.1(b)(vi)
<i>Davis v Halifax (Regional Municipality)</i> (1998) 170 NSR (2d) 180 (TD)	3.13(b)
<i>Davis v Lisle</i> [1936] 2 KB 434, [1936] 2 All ER 213, 105 LJ(KB) 593, 155 LT 23, 52 TLR 475, 34 LGR 253, 30 Cox CC 412, 100 JP 280 (KBD)	3.3(b); 3.3(b)(iv)
<i>Davis v Minister of Pensions</i> [1951] 2 All ER 318 (KBD)	6.1(b); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Davis and South Simcoe Police</i> , OCPC, 8 September 2011	5.1(b)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.14(a)
<i>Dawe v Canada</i> (2002) 220 FTR 91, 17 CCEL (3d) 198 (TD)	5.1(b)(ii)(A)
<i>Dawson v The Queen</i> , ON Dist Ct, 5 May 1989	1.5(a)
<i>Day v Woodburn</i> 2019 ABQB 232	3.1(e)(i)
<i>Day v Woodburn</i> 2019 ABQB 356	3.1(c)(i); 3.4(a); 3.4(b)(i); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>DB (Litigation guardian of) v Children’s Aid Society of Durham Region</i> [1994] OJ 643 (Gen Div)	3.15(a)
<i>Dean v Ontario</i> [2001] OJ 3196 (QL) (SC)	3.7(b)(ii)
<i>Deboer and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2017 CanLII 40693 (ON CPC)	5.5(c)(iii); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Decision 32/1994</i> , Ont WCAT, 15 September 1994	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 83/1996</i> , Ont WCAT, 15 August 1996	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 99/1991</i> (1991) 18 WCATR 293	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 215/1998</i> , 2002 ONWSIAT 1305	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 229/2003</i> , 2003 ONWSIAT 433	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 248/1994</i> , Ont WCAT, 23 December 1994	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 269/1998</i> , 2001 ONWSIAT 224	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 297/1995</i> , Ont WCAT, 6 May 1998	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 304/2002</i> , 2006 ONWSIAT 324	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 323/1994</i> , Ont WCAT, 20 February 1995	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 324/1998</i> , Ont WSIAT, 31 July 1998	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 344/1989</i> (1991) 20 WCATR 26 (ON WCAT)	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 369/2009</i> , 2009 ONWSIAT 1117	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 397/1992</i> , Ont WCAT, 28 January 1993	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 397/92</i> , Workers’ Compensation Appeal Tribunal (Ont), 28 January 1993	9.3
<i>Decision 443/2009</i> , 2009 ONWSIAT 1621	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 523/1995</i> , Ont WCAT, 25 July 1996	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 606/2009</i> , BC WCAT, 27 February 2009	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 621/1989</i> , Workers’ Compensation Appeal Tribunal (Ont), 14 June 1991	9.3
<i>Decision 621/1989</i> , Ont WCAT, 19 June 1991	9.3(a); 9.3(b)
<i>Decision 671/2009</i> , 2009 ONWSIAT 2041	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 672/92</i> , Workers’ Compensation Appeal Tribunal (Ont), 11 December 1992	9.3
<i>Decision 672/1992</i> , Ont WSIAT, 11 December 1992	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 680/1995</i> , Ont WCAT, 2 July 1997	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 737/1991</i> , Ont WSIAT, 17 August 1995	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 754/1996</i> , Ont WCAT, 11 December 1997	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 775/1994</i> , Ont WCAT, 3 November 1995	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 775/94</i> [1995] OWCATD 1146 (QL)	9.3
<i>Decision 777/1999</i> , Ont WSIAT, 27 May 1999	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 800/2008</i> , 2009 ONWSIAT 1508	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 874/2008</i> , 2008 ONWSIAT 3113	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 929/2004</i> , 2004 ONWSIAT 2381	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 933/2007</i> , 2007 ONWSIAT 2102, reconsideration denied, 2009 ONWSIAT 117	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 966/1997</i> , 2000 ONWSIAT 285	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 1030/1989</i> , 1991 20 WCATR 95 (Ont WCAT)	1.3(d); 9.3
<i>Decision 1153/1987</i> , Workers’ Compensation Appeal Tribunal (Ont), 28 July 1988	1.3(d); 9.3
<i>Decision 1342/1998</i> , Ont Workplace Safety and Insurance Appeals Tribunal, 27 November 1998	6.1(b)(i); 9.3(c)
<i>Decision 1540/2006</i> , 2007 ONWSIAT 813	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 1595/1997</i> , Ont WSIAT, 12 August 1998	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 1619/2001</i> , 2004 ONWSIAT 980	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 1647/2004</i> , 2005 ONWSIAT 2178, reconsideration denied, 2007 ONWSIAT 740	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 1666/2004</i> , 2004 ONWSIAT 2405	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 1816/2010</i> , BC WCAT, 30 June 2010	9.3(c)
<i>Decision 1839/2007</i> , 2008 ONWSIAT 176	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 1926/2007</i> , 2007 ONWSIAT 3207	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 1932/2009</i> , 2009 ONWSIAT 2891	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 2013/2007</i> , 2009 ONWSIAT 700	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 2029/1999</i> , 2002 ONWSIAT 1320	9.3(b)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Decision 2429/2007</i> , 2007 ONWSIAT 3079.....	9.3(b)
<i>Decision 2587/2008</i> , 2009 ONWSIAT 774.....	9.3(b)
<i>Deeks v Saanich (District) Police Board</i> [1995] 5 WWR 206 (BC SC).....	5.1(b)(iii); 5.1(b)(vi)
<i>Degenstein v Riou</i> (1981) 129 DLR (3d) 713, 12 Sask R 253 (QB).....	3.4(b)(i); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.7(b)(ii)
<i>Dehn v Attorney-General</i> [1988] 2 NZLR 564 (HC), affd [1989] 1 NZLR 320 (CA).....	2.7(b)
<i>Deighton v Vancouver Police Board</i> (1986) 15 CCEL 215 (BC SC).....	5.1(b)(iii)(E); 5.1(d)(iii)(A)
<i>deJong v Midland Police Services Board</i> [2002] OJ 1629 (QL) (SC).....	3.11; 3.15(a); 3.15(b); 3.15(c)
<i>Delacaaw v Fosbery</i> (1896) 13 WN (NSW) 49 (SC).....	3.1(a)
<i>Delalis v Nepean (City)</i> , Ont Gen Div, 10 September 1997.....	3.13(a)
<i>Delano and Niagara Regional Police</i> (1998) 3 OPR 1297 (OCCPS)	5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(v); 6.2(e)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.8(f)(ii); 6.14(b)
<i>Del Core v College of Pharmacists (Ontario)</i> (1985) 51 OR (2d) 1 (CA).....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Delisle c Canada (Procureur général)</i> [1998] RJQ 2751 (SC).....	6.12
<i>Delta Police Board and Delta Municipal Police Association</i> [1984] 5 WLAC 23 (BC LA).....	5.3(d); 5.7(g)
<i>Deluca v Alberta Law Enforcement Board</i> 2018 ABCA 340, leave to appeal dismissed 2019 CanLII 32862 and 2019 CanLII 32858.....	5.1(b)(i); 5.1(c); 5.8(a)(ii)
<i>Demaria v Law Society of Saskatchewan</i> 2013 SKQB 178.....	5.10(e)(ix)
<i>Dempsey and Waterloo Regional Police</i> (1991) 2 OPR 909 (OCCPS)	5.3(d); 5.7(d); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Dennis v Vancouver (City)</i> 2001 BCSC 615, revg [2000] BCJ 2643 (QL) (Prov Ct).....	3.3(c)(v); 3.5(a)(i)
<i>Dennison v Canadian Pacific Railway</i> (1903) 36 NBR 250, 3 CRC 368 (SC).....	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>De Pinto v Toronto Community Housing Corp</i> 2013 ONSC 2479, affd 2014 ONCA 97.....	3.15(c)
<i>Der v Giles</i> 2003 BCSC 623.....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Desbiens v Royal Canadian Mounted Police Commissioner</i> (1986) 69 NR 142 (Fed CA).....	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Des Champs v Conseil des écoles séparées catholiques de langue française de Prescott- Russell</i> [1999] 3 SCR 281, 177 DLR (4th) 23, 245 NR 201, 125 OAC 279, 15 Admin LR (3d) 175, 47 CCEL (2d) 1, revg [1997] OJ 125 (QL) (CA).....	3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Desjardins c Comité de déontologie policière</i> 2009 QCCA 470, leave to appeal dismissed 2009 CanLII 47479 (SCC).....	3.13(b); 5.12(f)
<i>Desjardins v Royal Canadian Mounted Police Commissioner</i> (1986) 3 FTR 52, 18 Admin LR 314 (TD).....	5.1(c)
<i>DeSoto v Ontario New Home Warranty Program</i> (1992) 8 OR (3d) 792 (Div Ct), affd (1994) 21 OR (3d) 738 (CA).....	5.10(b)
<i>Devine and Ontario Provincial Police</i> , OCCPS, 12 December 2008.....	5.10(e)(iii); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Deviney and Toronto Police</i> (1999) 3 OPR 1315 (OCCPS).....	5.10(e)(viii); 6.3(b); 8.2(a)(v)
<i>Dewar v Ontario</i> (1998) 37 OR (3d) 170, 156 DLR (4th) 202, 108 OAC 125, 7 Admin LR (3d) 207, 37 CCEL (2d) 214 (CA), affg (1996) 30 OR (3d) 334, 137 DLR (4th) 273, 92 OAC 264, 41 Admin LR (2d) 202 (Div Ct).....	4.2(a); 4.3(b)(ii)
<i>DH v SM</i> , Man Adj, 1 March 2011.....	6.1(b)(i)
<i>Dhariwal v Hafner</i> (1996) 5 ALERBJ 123.....	6.3(b); 7.8(c)
<i>Dhesi v Chief Constable of West Midlands Police</i> [2000] EWJ 2477 (QL) (CA).....	3.4(e)(iii)
<i>Diawwila and Ottawa Police Service</i> – see <i>Ottawa Police Service v Diawwila</i>	
<i>Diallo v Benson</i> 2006 CanLII 529 (ON SC).....	3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iv); 3.5(f)
<i>Diamond and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 678 (OPC).....	5.8(a)(iii)
<i>Diaz v Tossa</i> 2017 ONSC 54.....	3.5(a)(i)
<i>Diaz-Rodriguez v British Columbia Police Complaint Commissioner</i> 2018 BCSC 1642.....	5.3(a)(ii); 5.3(i); 5.3(j); 5.8(f)
<i>Dickhout v British Columbia Police Complaint Commissioner</i> 2011 BCSC 880.....	5.6(c); 7.13
<i>Dickhout v Parker</i> , BC SC, 29 October 2010.....	5.8(h)(v)
<i>Diebel and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1992) 2 OPR 934 (OCCPS).....	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Digby v Vancouver Board of Police Commissioners</i> [1971] BCJ 527 (SC) (QL).....	7.2(c)
<i>Di Iorio v Warden of the Common Jail of Montreal</i> [1978] 1 SCR 152, 73 DLR (3d) 491, 8 NR 361, 35 CRNS 57, 33 CCC (2d) 289.....	1.2; 4.2(b)(iii)
<i>Dingman and Ontario Provincial Police</i> , OCCPS, 16 September 2003.....	5.9(b); 5.12(f)
<i>Dinning v Edl</i> (1998) 7 ALERBJ 24.....	2.7(b); 6.9(b)(ii)
<i>Dinsdale and Ontario Provincial Police</i> , OCCPS, 30 December 2004	5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(e)(xii); 5.10(g)(vi); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Digby v Vancouver Board of Police Commissioners</i> [1971] BCJ 527 (SC) (QL).....	7.2(c)
<i>Dipasquale v Reece</i> 2015 ONSC 5206.....	3.4(a); 3.4(b)(i); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(c)
<i>Director of Public Prosecutions v Morrison</i> [2003] EWHC 683 (Admin).....	2.6(a)
<i>Director of Public Prosecutions (Victoria) v Zierk</i> [2008] VSC 184, 184 A Crim R 582.....	2.4; 8.4
<i>Dix v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2001 ABQB 256.....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Dix v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2002 ABQB 580, [2003] 1 WWR 436, 7 Alta LR (4th) 205, 315 AR 1, 96 CRR (2d) 1.....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(g); 3.9(a); 3.9(b); 3.9(e); 3.9(g); 3.10; 3.11(a); 3.15(a); 3.16
<i>Dixon v Deacon Morgan McEwen Easson</i> (1989) 62 DLR (4th) 175 (BC SC).....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>D’Mello v Law Society of Upper Canada</i> 2014 ONCA 912.....	9.1(d)
<i>DoCouto v Ontario (Attorney General)</i> [2001] OJ 2736 (QL) (Div Ct).....	3.11
<i>Dodge v Bridger</i> (1978) 6 CCLT 71 (Ont CA), varg (1977) 4 CCLT 83 (HC).....	3.12(c)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Doe v Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1989) 58 DLR (4th) 396, 48 CCLT 105 (HCJ), affd (1990) 74 OR (2d) 225, 72 DLR (4th) 580, 40 OAC 161, 5 CCLT (2d) 77 (Div Ct), affd (1991) 1 OR (3d) 416 (CA)	1.3(c); 3.1; 3.14(c)
<i>Doe v Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1998) 39 OR (3d) 487, 160 DLR (4th) 697, 126 CCC (3d) 12 (Gen Div)	2.7(f); 3.1; 3.11; 3.14(a); 3.14(c)
<i>Doe v Ontario</i> [2007] OJ 3889 (QL) (SC)	3.1(c)(ii); 3.11
<i>Doern v Phillips (Estate)</i> 1997 CanLII 2433, 43 BCLR (3d) 53, 100 BCAC 5, 2 PLR 111, affg 1994 CanLII 1869, [1995] 4 WWR 1, 2 BCLR (3d) 349, 2 PLR 83, 12 MVR (3d) 220, 23 CCLT (2d) 283	3.1(b)(i); 3.2(c)(iii); 3.4(a); 3.13(b)
<i>Doern v Police Complaint Commissioner</i> (2000) 79 BCLR (3d) 361 (SC), revd 2001 BCCA 446, leave to appeal granted [2001] SCCA 504 (QL)	5.3(c); 5.8(a)(ii); 5.8(h)(i); 7.12(a); 7.13
<i>Doe v Ontario</i> [2007] OJ 3889 (QL) (SC)	3.1(c)(ii); 3.11
<i>Doe v Ontario</i> [2007] OJ 3889 (QL) (SC)	3.1(c)(ii); 3.11
<i>Donald v Alberta Law Enforcement Review Board</i> 2008 ABCA 175	7.11
<i>Donaldson v Woods</i> (1981) 37 ALR 201 (HCA)	5.2(a); 5.3(d); 5.7(h)
<i>Donecz v Bruni-Bossio</i> (1997) 6 ALERBJ 167	7.12(c)
<i>Donnelly v Jackman</i> [1970] 1 WLR 562, [1970] 1 All ER 987, 54 Cr App R 229 (QBD)	2.2(b)
<i>Re Doody</i> (1985) 34 MVR 147 (Nfld TD)	2.10
<i>Doolan v Law Society of Manitoba</i> 2016 MBCA 57	5.10(e)(ix)
<i>Dosenberger v Saskatchewan Liquor and Gaming Authority</i> (2001) 208 Sask R 138 (QB)	5.1(b)(ii)(A); 5.1(d)(ix); 6.7(b)(ii)
<i>Doucette v Nova Scotia Police Commission</i> (1980) 40 NSR (2d) 562, 115 DLR (3d) 274, 73 APR 562 (CA), revg (1980) 40 NSR (2d) 572, 73 APR 572 (TD)	5.8(g)(ii); 5.10(b); 5.12; 5.12(e); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Douse v Bradford, Ont Bd Inq</i> , 17 December 1992	5.10(e)(xv); 6.9(c)
<i>Dowling v Higgins</i> [1944] Tas SR 32 (SC)	2.5(c)
<i>Downey v Royal Canadian Mounted Police</i> 2002 SKQB 20, 215 Sask R 228	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Downing and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1966) 1 OPR 1 (OPC)	6.9(c)
<i>Doyle v Sparrow</i> (1979) 27 OR (2d) 206, 106 DLR (3d) 551 (CA), leave to appeal refused (1980) 27 OR (2d) 206n (SCC)	9.1(d)
<i>Drake and Toronto Police</i> 2015 ONCPC 5	5.9(d)(ii)
<i>Drennan and Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police</i> (1996) 2 PLR 444, 3 OPR 1103 (OCCPS)	5.10(e)(xiii); 6.3(b)
<i>Drews v Junck</i> (1999) 8 ALERBJ 139	3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.12(b); 3.12(j); 6.14(a)
<i>Driskell v Dangerfield</i> 2008 MBCA 60, [2008] 6 WWR 615, 228 Man R (2d) 116, varg 2007 MBQB 142, 217 Man R (2d) 124	3.15(b)
<i>Drost v Sunday Herald Limited</i> (1976) 11 Nfld & PEIR 342 (Nfld TD)	9.1(d)
<i>Dubé v Bolduc</i> (1997) 194 NBR (2d) 135, 496 APR 135 (QB)	5.3(a)(ii); 5.8(h)(v)
<i>Dube v Montreal (City)</i> (1912) 7 DLR 87, 42 Que SC 533, 19 Rev Leg 181 (CR)	3.1(a); 3.12(e)(ii)
<i>Du Carmur v Cole</i> 2016 ONSC 4930	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Ducharme and Colchester South Police</i> (1982) 2 OPR 534 (OPC)	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Dufaure v Brogan</i> [2004] OJ 917 (QL) (SC)	3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Duff v James</i> 2017 ONCA 606, affg 2016 ONSC 3737	2.9; 6.2(b)(ii)(C)
<i>Dulmage v Police Complaints Commissioner</i> (1994) 21 OR (3d) 356, 120 DLR (4th) 590, 75 OAC 305, 30 Admin LR (2d) 203 (Div Ct)	5.8(h)(iii)
<i>du-Lude v Canada</i> [2001] 1 FCR 545, 192 DLR (4th) 714, 2000 CanLII 16085 (CA), revg (1997) 138 FTR 301, 1997 CanLII 5745	3.4(b)(vii); 3.4(d); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Dumbell v Roberts</i> [1944] 1 All ER 326, 113 LJ (KB) 185, 170 Lt 227, 108 JP 139, 42 LGR 111, 60 TLR 231 (CA)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Duncan v Jones</i> [1936] 1 KB 218, 105 LJKB 71, 154 LT 110, 52 TLR 26, 33 LGR 491, 99 JP 399, 30 Cox CC 279 (KBD)	2.5(a); 2.5(c); 2.5(d)
<i>Duncanson v Metropolitan Toronto Police Services Board</i> (1999) 175 DLR (4th) 340, 124 OAC 170, 87 CPR (3d) 94 (SC)	8.3(h)
<i>Dungus v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2010 HRTO 2419, further reasons 2013 HRTO 36	1.1(f)
<i>Dunne v Law Society of Newfoundland</i> 2000 CanLII 28785 (NL SC)	5.9(a)
<i>Dunsmuir v New Brunswick</i> 2008 SCC 9	5.1(b)(ii)(E); 5.1(e)(xi); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.12(f)
<i>Re Durand</i> , ALERB, 6 January 2003	5.6(a)
<i>Durand v Edge</i> 2008 ABQB 44	2.5(a); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.9(e); 3.11(a); 3.12(c)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Durham Regional Board of Commissioners of Police v Durham Regional Police Association</i> (1978) 21 OR (2d) 764 (Div Ct), affd (1980) 28 OR (2d) 1, 108 DLR (3d) 629 (CA), revd [1982] 2 SCR 709, 140 DLR (3d) 1, 45 NR 296.	9.2(b)
<i>Durham Regional Board of Commissioners of Police and Durham Regional Police Association (Wassill Grievance)</i> , 9 November 1983 (Swan).	9.2(c)
<i>Durham Regional Police</i> , OCPC, 8 August 2013.	116
<i>Durham Regional Police Association and Durham Regional Board of Commissioners of Police (Brooks Grievance)</i> , 12 May 1991 (Jackson).	9.2(c)
<i>Durham Regional Police Services Board and Durham Regional Police Association (Wiles Grievance)</i> , 20 November 2009 (Stout).	9.2(b)
<i>Durham Regional Police Services Board and Durham Regional Police Association 2013</i> CanLII 70441 (ON LA).	5.1(a); 5.3(j); 9.2(e)
<i>Durham Regional Police Services Board and Durham Regional Police Association 2015</i> CanLII 93605 (ON LA).	9.2(a)
<i>Durham Regional Police Services Board and Durham Regional Police Association 2017</i> CanLII 95363 (ON LA).	5.1(a)
<i>Durancik and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1982) 2 OPR 582.19 (OPC).	6.2(b)(ii); 6.2(c)(ii); 6.14(k)
<i>Dwyer v Power</i> , Nfld & Lab Adj, October 1998.	5.7(g); 6.14(a)
<i>Dyer v The Queen</i> (1992) 53 FTR 34 (TD).	3.4(b)(l)
<i>Dykman and London Police 2012 ONCPC 4</i>	5.9(b)(ii); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>E7 (An Officer of the Metropolitan Police) v Holland (Chairman of the Azelle Rodney Inquiry)</i> [2014] EWHC 452 (Admin).	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(f)(iii)
<i>E(PH) v Ottawa-Carleton Police Services Board</i> [2003] OJ 3512 (QL) (SC).	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a)
<i>Re Earle</i> (1998) 6 ALERBJ 210.	5.1(d)(x)
<i>Eccles v Bourque</i> [1975] 2 SCR 739, 50 DLR (3d) 753, 3 NR 259, [1975] 1 WWR 609, 27 CRNS 325, 19 CCC (2d) 129, affg (1973) 41 DLR (3d) 392, [1973] 5 WWR 434, 22 CRNS 199, 14 CCC (2d) 279 (BC CA).	3.3(c)(iv); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Edgar v Richmond (Township)</i> (1991) 6 CCLT (2d) 241 (BC SC).	3.12(e)(ii); 3.22
<i>Edgett v Taylor</i> [1934] 1 DLR 113, [1933] 2 WWR 465, 47 BCR 191 (CA).	5.1(a)
<i>Edmonton (City) v Edmonton East (Capilano) Shopping Centres Ltd</i> [2016] 2 SCR 293, 2016 SCC 47.	5.12(f)
<i>Edmonton (City) v Edmonton Police Association (Nisbet Grievance)</i> 2012 CanLII 47217 (Jones).	5.1(b)(i)
<i>Edmonton Journal v Edmonton (City)</i> 1987 CanLII 3421 (AB QB).	4.3(h)
<i>Edmonton Police Association v Edmonton (City)</i> 2007 ABCA 147.	5.1(b)(l)
<i>Edmonton Police Commission v Alberta Information and Privacy Commissioner</i> 2011 ABQB 291.	8.3(h)
<i>Edmonton Police Senior Officers' Association v Wideman</i> (1999) 252 AR 99 (QB).	5.15
<i>Edmonton Police Service v Alberta Law Enforcement Review Board</i> 2011 ABCA 288.	7.7(b)
<i>Edmonton Police Service v Alberta Law Enforcement Review Board</i> 2013 ABCA 236.	5.8(c)
<i>Edmonton Police Service v Alberta Law Enforcement Review Board</i> 2014 ABCA 267.	5.8(c); 5.8(j); 5.12(f)
<i>Edmonton Police Service v Furlong</i> 2013 ABCA 121	5.6(b); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(g)(iii); 5.12(f)
<i>Edwards v Alberta Law Enforcement Review Board</i> 2010 ABCA 77.	5.6(a); 5.6(b); 5.8(e)
<i>Edwards v Canada (Attorney General)</i> (1999) 46 OR (3d) 447, 182 DLR (4th) 736, 44 CCC (4th) 151 (SC).	5.8(i)
<i>Edwards v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2000 CanLII 22823 (ON SC).	3.1(c)(ii); 3.18(b)
<i>Edwards v Midland Railway Co</i> (1880) 6 QBD 287, 43 LTR 695.	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Edwards v Stouffville (Village)</i> [1961] OWN 69, 129 CCC 259 (CA), affg [1960] OWN 407 (HCJ).	5.7(d)
<i>Edwards (Estate) v Lovie</i> (1995) 24 OR (3d) 228 (Gen Div).	8.3(h)
<i>Eggins v Beechey</i> [1943] 1 WWR 682, 58 BCR 547.	3.13(a)
<i>Elbert v Shimko</i> (1993) 1 ALERBJ 236, 1 PLR 488.	6.9(c); 7.8(c)
<i>Elhatton v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2013 FC 71.	5.12(d); 5.12(f)
<i>Elhatton v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2014 FC 67.	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.12(f)
<i>Elias v Pasmore</i> [1934] 2 KB 164, [1934] All ER 380, 103 LJKB 223, 150 LT 438, 50 TLR 176, 98 JP 92, 78 SJ 104 (KB).	3.3(d)
<i>Elkington v Director of Public Prosecutions</i> [2012] EWHC 3398 (Admin).	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Ellenberger and Uxbridge Police</i> (1966) 1 OPR 5 (OPC).	6.8(f)(ii)
<i>Elliott v King</i> 2006 CanLII 84675 (ON CPC).	3.3(b)(iv); 6.2(b)(ii)(F); 6.9(c)
<i>Elliott v King</i> 2007 CanLII 87213 (ON CPC).	5.10(g)(vii); 6.2(b)(ii)(F); 6.9(c)
<i>Elmardy v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2017 ONSC 2074, varg 2015 ONSC 2952	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(b); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(a)(iii); 3.11(a)
<i>Elquindy v Streetsville Auto Body Ltd</i> (1991) 27 ACWS (3d) 285 (Ont Gen Div).	3.9(a); 3.9(e)
<i>Elsner v British Columbia Police Complaint Commissioner</i> 2018 BCCA 147, revg 2017 BCSC 605	5.3(d); 5.3(f); 5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Emerson v Law Society of Upper Canada</i> (1983) 44 OR (2d) 729, 5 DLR (4th) 294, 41 CPC 7 (HCJ).	5.9(d)
<i>Empringham v Regina (City)</i> (1984) 34 Sask R 141 (QB).	3.1(a)
<i>Endicott v Ontario Independent Police Review Director</i> 2014 ONCA 363, varg 2013 ONSC 2046, 115 OR (3d) 328 (Div Ct).	5.7(b)(vi); 7.7(b); 7.8(c)(iii)
<i>Engel v Edmonton Police Service</i> 2006 ABQB 504.	5.5(b)(iii); 5.7(h)
<i>Engel v da Costa</i> 2008 ABCA 152, affg 2006 ABQB 504.	5.5(a)(iii); 7.6(h)
<i>Engel v Dehid</i> 2008 ABQB 608.	5.8(j)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Engels v Merit Insurance Brokers Inc</i> 2007 CanLII 6455 (ON SC).....	3.1(c)(i)
<i>Everer v The King</i> (1906) 3 CLR 969.....	1.3(b); 1.3(c); 3.1(a)
<i>Entick v Carrington</i> (1765) 2 Wils KB 275, 95 ER 807.....	3.3(a)
<i>Entreprises Sibeca Inc v Frelighsburg (Municipality)</i> 2004 SCC 61.....	3.2(b)(ii)
<i>Ernst v Quinonez</i> 2003 CanLII 20579 (ON SC).....	3.4(e); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.4(e)(iv); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Eschweiler and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1998) 3 OPR 1276 (OCCPS).....	5.10(e)(viii)
<i>Essex Police Services Board and Essex Police Association (Horoky Grievance)</i> (2002) 105 LAC (4th) 193 (Goodfellow).....	8.2(a)(iii)
<i>Esso Petroleum Canada and ECWU, Loc 614</i> (1989) 9 LAC (4th) 390 (BC Arb Bd).....	5.10(e)(xi)
<i>Ethier v Vols</i> (1989) 76 Sask R 164 (QB).....	3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Euteneier v Lee</i> [2000] OJ 4533 (QL) (SC), revd in part (2003) 113 CRR (2d) 44 (Ont Div Ct), 2005 CanLII 33024, 77 OR (3d) 621, 260 DLR (4th) 123, 133 CRR (2d) 292, 202 OAC 278 (CA), leave to appeal refused [2005] SCCA 516 (QL).....	3.11(a); 3.12(e)(iv); 3.12(f)
<i>Evans v Chief Constable of Surrey</i> [1988] QB 588, [1988] 3 WLR 127, [1989] 2 All ER 594 (QBD).....	8.3(g)
<i>Evans v Sproule</i> 2008 CanLII 58428 (ON SC).....	3.1(b)(i); 3.1(b)(ii); 3.1(c)(ii); 3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.4(a); 3.4(c)
<i>F v Greater Sudbury Police Services Board</i> 2015 ONSC 3985.....	7.5(e)
<i>F v West Berkshire Health Authority</i> [1990] 2 AC 1 (HL).....	3.4(a)
<i>F (M) v Sutherland</i> 2000 CanLII 5761 (ON CA).....	5.3(g)
<i>F (Mrs) v M (Cst)</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 27 April 1992.....	7.11
<i>Fagnan v Monaghan</i> (1995) 105 Man R (2d) 208, 15 CCEL (2d) 38 (QB), affd (1996) 110 Man R (2d) 111, 18 CCEL (2d) 297 (CA).....	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Fairchels v West Vancouver School District No 45</i> (1996) 27 BCLR (3d) 13 (SC).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Falloncrest Financial Corp v Ontario</i> [1995] OJ 1931 (QL) (GD).....	3.15
<i>Fancourt v Heaven</i> (1909) 18 OLR 492 (Div Ct).....	3.9(d)
<i>Farah v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [1997] 1 All ER 289 (CA).....	1.4
<i>Farkas and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2017 CanLII 53954 (ON CPC).....	5.5(c)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Farley v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> 2016 ONSC 7817.....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(e); 3.11(a); 3.15(b)
<i>Farrell and Durham Regional Police, OCCPS</i> , 11 February 1999.....	5.1(d)(viii)
<i>Farrell v Durham Regional Police Services Board</i> [1999] OJ 3985 (QL) (Div Ct).....	5.1(d)(viii)
<i>Farren v Finnan</i> [1994] BCJ 2711 (QL) (SC).....	8.3(a)
<i>Farrington v Thomson and Bridgland</i> [1959] VR 286 (SC).....	3.10
<i>Faryna v Chorny</i> [1952] 2 DLR 354 (BC CA).....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Faulkner v Willets</i> [1982] Crim LR 453, [1982] RTR 159 (QBD).....	3.3(b)
<i>Favretto v Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner</i> (2004) 191 OAC 3 (CA), revg (2003) 179 OAC 262 (Div Ct), revg (2002) 3 OPR 1540 (OCCPS).....	5.10(a)(i); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(vi); 5.10(e)(vii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(e)(xiii); 5.10(g)(iii); 5.12(f); 6.10(b); 6.14(b)
<i>Fedorciuk v Royal Canadian Mounted Police Commissioner</i> [1989] 2 FC 400, 54 DLR (4th) 168, 88 NR 61 (CA).....	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Felix v General Dental Council</i> [1960] AC 704 (JC PC).....	5.9(a)
<i>Fennell v Victoria (City)</i> (1996) 2 PLR 153 (SC).....	3.4(e)(iii)
<i>Fenton and Toronto Police</i> 2017 ONCPC 15	5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(e)(xiii); 5.10(g)(i); 6.9(c)
<i>Fermaniuk v Cave</i> 2014 ABLERB 52.....	7.6(b)
<i>Fermaniuk v Knecht</i> 2017 ABCA 342.....	5.8(f)
<i>Ferri v Ontario (Attorney General)</i> – see <i>Mammoliti v Niagara Regional Police Services Board</i>	
<i>Fetterly v Peake</i> [1988] BCJ 490 (QL) (Co Ct).....	3.4(a); 9.1(b)
<i>FH v McDougall</i> 2008 SCC 53.....	3.5(a)(ii); 5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Fiddes and Niagara Regional Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 291 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Fiddler v Law Enforcement Appeal Board</i> (1979) 108 DLR (3d) 250 (Alta QB).....	5.8(j)
<i>Fido v Wood</i> (1837) 5 OS 558 (UCKB).....	2.5(c)
<i>Figueiras v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2015 ONCA 208	2.5(d); 2.6(a); 3.4(a); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(f); 3.11(a)
<i>Figueiras v York Region Police Services Board</i> 2013 ONSC 7419	5.1(d)(i); 5.2(a); 5.7(b)(i); 5.7(b)(vi); 5.8(i); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.12(f)
<i>Finnen v The Queen</i> , Fed CA, 3 May 1984.....	5.3(e)
<i>Finning Ltd v United Mineworkers of America</i> (1992) 10 CPC (3d) 17 (SC).....	2.9
<i>Fiset v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2001 CanLII 21249 (ON CA), affg [1999] OJ 3731 (QL) (SC).....	3.2(b)(ii); 3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.15
<i>Fisher v Carter</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 13 August 1990.....	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Fisher v Oldham Corporation</i> [1930] 2 KB 364, [1930] All ER 96 (KBD).....	1.3(b); 1.3(d); 1.4; 3.1(a)
<i>Fjeldsted v Victoria (City)</i> [1982] BCJ 635 (QL) (SC).....	3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.12(e)(i); 3.12(g)
<i>Flamboro Downs Holdings Ltd v Teamsters Loc 879</i> (1979) 24 OR (2d) 400, 99 DLR (3d) 165 (Div Ct).....	5.8(b)
<i>Flanagan v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2014 BCCA 487, affg 2013 BCSC 1205.....	5.1(b)(ii)(A)
<i>Flannigan and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1987) 2 OPR 777 (OPC).....	1.4; 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Flaxman and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1974) 1 OPR 156 (OPC).....	5.12(a); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Fleming v Ontario</i> 2019 SCC 45, revg 2018 ONCA 160.....	3.4(b)(ii); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Fleming and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1990) 2 OPR 885 (OPC)	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Fleming v Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner</i> (1983) 42 OR (2d) 62, 147 DLR (3d) 765, [1984] 1 CNLR 72 (Div Ct)	5.1(d)(iii)(I); 5.1(d)(viii); 5.1(d)(ix); 5.16
<i>Fletcher v Collins</i> [1968] 2 OR 618, 70 DLR (2d) 183, [1969] 2 CCC 297, 10 Crim LQ 463 (HCJ)	3.2(b)(iii)(C); 3.5(c); 3.6(a)
<i>Fletcher v Nott</i> (1938) 60 CLR 55, affg (1937) 37 SR (NSW) 430, 54 WN (NSW) 138 (SC)	5.1(a)
<i>Fletcher v Russell</i> (1995) 4 ALERBJ 29, 2 PLR 405	6.9(c)
<i>Florkow v British Columbia Police Complaint Commissioner</i> 2013 BCCA 92, affg 2012 BCSC 126	5.6(c); 5.8(f); 7.13
<i>Fockler v Toronto (City)</i> 2007 CanLII 32 (ON SC)	3.15(c)
<i>Foley v Kirby</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 8 September 1993 and 9 February 1994	6.5(e)(ii)
<i>Foley v Shannahan</i> (1990) 82 Nfld & PEIR 271, 257 APR 271 (Nfld TD)	3.3(a); 3.3(b); 3.3(c)(iv); 3.4(c); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Foley and Sterling-Rawdon Police</i> , OCPC, 21 August 2012	5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.2(b)(ii)(F); 6.14(a)
<i>Footman v Wills</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 24 August and 14 September 1984, affd, Ont Div Ct, 30 October 1985	6.9(c)
<i>Forbitt v Blake</i> (1981) 51 FLR 465, 2 A Crim R 28 (ACT SC)	2.5(d)
<i>Forestell v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2007 CanLII 31785 (Div Ct)	5.3(a)(i); 5.7(b)(i); 5.8(f)
<i>Forrest and Edmonton Police</i> , ALERB, 2 June 2008	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Forrest v Kirkland</i> 2012 ONSC 429	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.9(d); 3.9(e); 3.11(a); 3.15(c)
<i>Forster v Cineplex Odeon Corp</i> [2001] BCJ 224 (QL) (SC)	3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>Forster v MacDonald</i> 1993 CanLII 7302 (AB QB)	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(e)
<i>Forsyth v Matsqui (District)</i> (1988) 10 CHRR D/5854 (BC HRC)	8.1(a)(iv)
<i>Forsythe v Harrish</i> [1988] BCJ 683 (QL) (CA)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Fortey v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 1999 BCCA 314, [1999] 10 WWR 600, 63 BCLR (3d) 185, affg 1997 CanLII 2190 (BC SC)	3.2(c); 3.4(a); 3.12(b); 8.4
<i>Fortner and Goderich Police</i> (1975) 1 OPR 219 (OPC)	6.2(c)(ii); 6.5(e)(ii); 6.5(g)(ii); 6.6(b); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.14(b)
<i>Foster v Pawsey</i> (1980) 28 NBR (2d) 334, 63 APR 334 (QB)	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.12(c)
<i>Foster v Prince</i> 2012 ONSC 205	3.1; 3.4(a)
<i>Foster v Prince</i> 2015 ONSC 265	3.4(a); 3.4(f)(vi)
<i>Foster v Richardson</i> (1978) 23 NBR (2d) 41, 44 APR 41 (QB)	3.2(b)(i)(A)
<i>Foulkes v Chief Constable of the Merseyside Police</i> [1998] 3 All ER 705 (CA)	2.5(b)(iii)
<i>Fountain v British Columbia College of Teachers</i> 2007 BCSC 830	5.7(d)
<i>Fowler v Adams</i> 2006 NLTD 164	6.14(a)
<i>Fox v Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Chief of Police</i> (1995) 127 Nfld & PEIR 340, 396 APR 340 (Nfld TD)	5.1(d)(iii)(E); 5.1(d)(viii); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.7(b)(ii)
<i>Franc v Webb</i> 1998 CanLII 6837 (BC SC)	3.18(b)
<i>Francis v Miramichi (City)</i> [2000] NBJ 130 (QL) (QB)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Francoeur v Canada</i> (1994) 78 FTR 109	3.10
<i>Frank and Calgary Police</i> (1992) 1 ALERBJ 46, 1 PLR 530	6.5(e)(ii)
<i>Franklin v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2008 CanLII 67896 (ON SC)	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.9(b); 3.15(b); 3.18(a)
<i>Fraser v Falkeisen</i> (1994) 2 PLR 300 (Ont Bd Inq)	3.4(f)(iv); 6.10(b)
<i>Fraser v Goodwin</i> , BC Co Ct, 4 December 1985	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Fraser v Mirza</i> [1993] UKHL 14	9.1(d)
<i>Fraser v Public Service Staff Relations Board</i> (1985) 23 DLR (4th) 122 (SCC)	6.14(r)
<i>Fraser v Soy</i> (1918) 44 DLR 437, 52 NSR 476, 30 CCC 367 (CA)	3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>Fraser v Victoria City Police</i> (1988) 9 CHRR D/5068 (BC Human Rights Council), appeal dismissed (1990) 72 DLR (4th) 732, [1990] 6 WWR 411, 48 BCLR (2d) 99, 12 CHRR D/481 (CA)	1.1(f)
<i>Fraternité des policiers de la Cité de St-Bruno-de-Montarville c St-Bruno-de-Montarville</i> [1989] RJQ 485, 29 QAC 25 (CA), revg (1985) 30 MPLR 244 (Qué SC)	4.3(e)(iii)
<i>Fraternité des policiers de Lévis, Inc v Lévis (ville)</i> - see <i>Lévis (City) v Fraternité des policiers de Lévis</i>	
<i>Frazier v Purdy</i> (1991) 6 OR (3d) 429 (GD)	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(b); 3.5(f); 3.9(b); 3.9(a)
<i>Fredericks v Essex Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1983) 43 OR (2d) 776, 2 DLR (4th) 525, 2 OAC 283 (Div Ct)	5.1(d)(iii)(C)
<i>Freeman v West Vancouver (District)</i> 1991 CanLII 2365 (BC SC), revd 1992 CanLII 887, 71 BCLR (2d) 387 (BC CA), leave to appeal denied (1993) 77 BCLR (2d) xxxi (SCC)	3.5(a)(ii); 3.6(a); 3.11
<i>Frei v Calgary Police Service</i> 2018 ABCA 102	5.8(a)(iii)
<i>French v Royal Newfoundland Constabulary</i> 2016 CanLII 15471 (NL SCTD)	5.3(a)(ii); 5.7(b)(ii); 5.7(b)(iii)
<i>Frey v Fedoruk</i> [1950] SCR 517, [1950] 3 DLR 513, 10 CR 26, 97 CCC 1, revg [1949] 2 WWR 604, 8 CR 373, 95 CCC 206 (BC CA)	2.5(a); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(iv)
<i>Friedmann v British Columbia (Attorney General)</i> (1985) 64 BCLR 335 (SC)	1.1(k); 1.3(d)
<i>Friksen v Regina (City)</i> (1990) 13 CHRR D/11 (Sask Bd Inq)	8.1(a)(iii)
<i>Fright and Hamilton Police</i> (2002) 3 OPR 1593 (OCCPS)	6.5(c)(ii); 6.14(f)
<i>Frimpong v Gillespie</i> [1999] BCJ 524 (QL) (SC) (Master)	4.3(c)
<i>Frost v Chief Constable of the South Yorkshire Police</i> [1998] QB 254, [1997] 3 WLR 1094, [1997] 1 All ER 540 (CA)	3.18

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Frost v Suffesick</i> (1998) 61 Alta LR (3d) 261, 212 AR 148 (CA).....	5.12(c)
<i>Frugal v Nottinghamshire Police</i> [2017] EWCA Civ 86.	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Fry v Doucette</i> : see <i>Doucette v Nova Scotia Police Commission</i>	
<i>Fulfillka v Pinkerton's of Canada Ltd</i> 2010 SCC 5.....	3.14(c)
<i>Fulop v Corrigan</i> 2020 ONSC 1648.	3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Funk v Clapp</i> 1986 CanLII 1119, 68 DLR (4th) 229, 35 BCLR (2d) 222 (CA), revg (1984) 12 DLR (4th) 62, 55 BCLR 336 (SC).	3.12(a); 3.12(e)(iii); 3.12(g); 3.13(f); 8.4
<i>Funk Estate v Clapp</i> 1988 CanLII 3366, 54 DLR (4th) 512 (BC CA), affg (1987) 54 DLR (4th) 512 (BC SC).	3.12(e)(iii); 3.12(f); 3.12(g); 8.4
<i>Funnell v Calder</i> (1994) 1 PLR 212 (Ont Bd Inq).....	5.10(e)(iv); 5.12(c)
<i>Funnell v Calder</i> (1995) 2 PLR 436 (Ont Bd Inq).....	6.3(b)
<i>Furlong and Edmonton Police Service</i> 2013 CanLII 96216 (AB LERB), affd 2014 ABCA 119	5.2(a); 5.8(j); 5.10(a)(iii); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.12(f)
<i>G20 RCMP Complaint Report (Public Interest Investigation into RCMP Member Conduct Related to the 2010 G8 and G20 Summits)</i> Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP, May 2012.	2.5(d)
<i>G(P) v Police Complaints Commissioner</i> - see <i>PG v Police Complaints Commissioner</i>	
<i>G Scammell & Nephew Ltd v Hurley</i> [1929] 1 KB 419, 98 LJKB 98.	3.2(b)(ii)
<i>Gabadon v Toronto Police Services Board</i> (2003) 68 OR (3d) 726 (CA).	3.9(e)
<i>Gage v Ontario (Attorney-General)</i> (1992) 90 DLR (4th) 537, 55 OAC 47 (Div Ct).	5.3(a)(ii); 7.11
<i>Galagan v Evans-Davies</i> (2000) 9 ALERBJ 64.	6.2(b)(ii)(D)
<i>Galassi v Hamilton Police Service</i> [2005] OJ 2301 (QL) (Div Ct), affg OCCPS, 3 September 2003	5.3(d); 5.9(b); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(g)(iii); 5.12(f); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.10(b)
<i>Gallant and Hamilton Police</i> , OCCPS, 3 April 2009.	6.5(c)(ii); 6.14(l)
<i>Gallant and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2017 ONCPC 16.....	5.8; 5.8(h)(iii); 6.2(b)(ii)(D)
<i>Gallant v Shaw</i> (1969) 5 DLR (3d) 623 (PEI SC).....	3.1(a); 3.12(e)(ii)
<i>Gallo v Smuland</i> 2006 CanLII 37960 (ON SC).....	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(e)(iii)
<i>Gallow v Brantford Police Services Board</i> (1996) 2 PLR 239, [1996] OJ 3444 (QL) (Div Ct).....	5.1(d)(iii)(E)
<i>Galloway v Edmonton City Police</i> (1989) 101 AR 236, 38 CPC (2d) 58 (Master).	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Galloway and Innisfil Police</i> (1986) 2 OPR 731 (OPC).	5.10(e); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.5(b)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Gamble v Ontario Police Commission</i> (1987) 62 OR (2d) 673, 47 DLR (4th) 318 (Div Ct).	5.8(h)(iii)
<i>Gamble and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1988) 2 OPR 711 (OPC).....	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Gardner v Broderick</i> 392 US 273, 88 S Ct 1913 (1968).	5.5(c)(iii)
<i>Gardner v Cornwall Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1986) 13 CCEL143 (Ont Div Ct).	5.12(i)
<i>Gardner v Hayes</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 14 April 1994.	5.7(d)
<i>Gardner v Monette</i> (1994) 51 ACWS (3d) 1194 (Ont Gen Div), leave to appeal allowed [1995] OJ 109 (QL) (Gen Div).....	3.7(b)(iii)
<i>Gardner v Ontario Civilian Commission on Police Services</i> (2004) 72 OR (3d) 285, 188 OAC 271 (Div Ct), leave to appeal refused [2004] OJ 4320 (QL) (CA).	4.2(b)(ii); 4.3(d)
<i>Gardner and Ontario Provincial Police</i> , OCCPS, 12 December 2008.....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Gardner v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2006 CanLII 28101 (ON SC), vard 2007 ONCA 489.	4.3(d)
<i>Garisto v Tonon</i> [2000] OJ 4381 (QL) (SC).	3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.9(a)
<i>Garrett v Attorney General</i> [1993] 3 NZLR 600 (HC).	3.10
<i>Garrett v Mikalachki</i> [2000] OJ 1326 (SC) (QL).	7.10(c)
<i>Garrett v Mikalachki</i> , OCCPS, 7 July 2004.	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Garrick v Amnesty International Canada</i> 2011 FC 1099.	5.3(a)(ii); 7.6(e)
<i>Garrity v New Jersey</i> 385 US 493, 87 S Ct 616, 17 L Ed 2d 562 (1967).	5.5(c)(iii)
<i>Garstad v Foreman</i> (2001) 10 ALERBJ 238.....	6.9(c); 6.14(a)
<i>Garthus v Van Caesele</i> (1959) 19 DLR (2d) 157, 27 WWR 431, 30 CR 67, 122 CCC 369 (BC SC).	3.5(a)(iv); 3.9(a)
<i>Gartner v Regina Board of Police Commissioners</i> (1989) 81 Sask R 318 (CA).	4.3(c)
<i>Gateman and London Police</i> (1998) 3 OPR 1282 (OCCPS).....	5.8(g)(iv); 5.9(a); 5.10(c)
<i>Gauthier v Canada (Attorney General)</i> (1997) 153 Nfld & PEIR 334, 475 APR 334 (PEI SC).	3.2(b)(ii); 3.2(c); 3.15
<i>Gauthier v Lac Brôme (Ville)</i> [1998] 2 SCR 3, 162 DLR (4th) 1, 228 NR 5, revg [1995] RDJ 126 (CA).....	3.1(b)(ii); 3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.4(c)
<i>Gauthier and Timmins Police</i> 2015 ONCPC 3.	5.8(a)(iv); 5.8(e)(i)
<i>Gauthier and Timmins Police</i> 2015 ONCPC 19 ... 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xii); 5.10(e)(xv); 5.10(g)(i)	
<i>Gauthier v Toronto Star Daily Newspapers Ltd</i> (2003) 228 DLR (4th) 748 (SC), affd (2004) 245 DLR (4th) 169 (CA), leave to appeal dismissed [2004] SCCA 411 (QL).....	9.1(d)
<i>Gavrilko v College of Dental Surgeons of British Columbia</i> 2004 BCSC 1506.....	5.9(c)
<i>Gaynor v Allen</i> [1959] 2 QB 403, [1959] 3 WLR 221, [1959] 2 All ER 644 (QB).	3.13(a)
<i>Geddes and London Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 843 (OPC).	6.6(b)(i)
<i>Geddes v Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> [1973] 1 OR 199, 30 DLR (3d) 547 (HCJ), affd (1973) 1 OR (2d) 591, 41 DLR (3d) 175 (CA).	8.1(d)
<i>Gelberg v Miller</i> [1961] 1 WLR153, [1961] 1 All ER 291 (QBD).....	2.7(e)
<i>Gelfand v CPR</i> [1925] 2 WWR 765, 44 CCC 325 (Man KB).....	3.1(b)(ii)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Gemmell and Kojima and Vancouver Police</i> , BC Adj, 15 June and 27 July 2005	
.....	2.5(c); 5.10(a)(iii); 5.10(a)(iv); 5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xi);
.....	5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(g)(i); 5.10(g)(iii); 6.2(b)(ii)(F); 6.2(c)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.14(q)
<i>General Medical Council v Adeogba</i> [2016] EWCA Civ 162.	5.8(b)
<i>George v Anishinabek Police Service</i> 2013 ONSC 1417 (Div Ct).	5.1(d)(x)
<i>George v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2007 FC 564.	1.3(c); 2.6(a); 5.3(a)(ii); 5.3(h); 5.4(a); 5.5(a)(vi)
<i>George v Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Public Complaints Commission</i> 2014 NLTD(G) 147.	7.8(c)
<i>Gerald v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [1998] EWCA Civ 946.	3.4(c)
<i>Germain v Montréal (Communauté Urbaine)</i> [1992] RJQ 1925, [1992] RRA 684 (CS), affd [1993] RRA 481 (CA).	3.12(a)
<i>Gerstel v Penticton (City)</i> [1995] 9 WWR 206, 9 BCLR (3d) 49 (SC).	3.12(f)
<i>Geske and Hamilton Police</i> , OCCPS, 3 July 2003.	5.9(b)(ii); 5.12(f); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.6(c)(ii)
<i>GH v College of Physicians and Surgeons (British Columbia)</i> 1995 CanLII 2197 (BCSC).	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Gibbons v Duffell</i> (1932) 47 CLR 520, revg (1931) 48 WN (NSW) 249, 32 SR (NSW) 31 (SC).	9.1(d)
<i>Gibbs and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1968) 1 OPR 9 (OPC).	6.9(c)
<i>Gibney v Yorkton (Town)</i> (1915) 31 WLR 523 (Sask SC).	3.1(a)
<i>Gibson v Chief Constable of Strathclyde</i> [1999] SC 420 (OH).	3.13(e)(ii)
<i>Gibson and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1971) 1 OPR 59 (OPC).	6.4(c)(ii); 6.5(b)(ii); 6.5(d)(ii)
<i>Gibson and Waterloo Regional Police</i> (1986) 2 OPR 707 (OPC).	5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(xi); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Gilbert v Ontario Provincial Police</i> , Ont Div Ct, 17 June 1997.	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Gilbert v Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner</i> (2000) 193 DLR (4th) 151, 135 OAC 357 (CA), affg [1999] OJ 4784 (QL) (Div Ct).	5.3(a)(ii); 5.8(j)
<i>Gilchrist v Levin</i> 2016 ABQB 474.	3.14(c)
<i>Giles v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 1994 CanLII 1979 (BC SC), vard 1996 CanLII 2798 (BC CA).	3.2(c)
<i>Giles v Halton Regional Police Force</i> [1981] OJ 3072 (QL), 33 OR (2d) 666, 125 DLR (3d) 727 (Div Ct).	5.3(a)(i); 5.7(e)(i)
<i>Giles v Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Public Complaints Commissioner</i> (1996) 144 Nfld & PEIR 17, 451 APR 17 (TD).	5.8(a)(i); 7.10(c); 7.11
<i>Giles v Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Public Complaints Commission</i> (2000) 189 Nfld & PEIR 24, 571 APR 24 (Nfld TD).	7.11
<i>Gilham v Breidenbach</i> [1982] RTR 328 (QBD).	3.3(b)
<i>Gill v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2006 FC 1106, vard 2007 FCA 305.	5.7(d), 5.8(j); 5.12(f)
<i>Gillespie v Pompeo</i> 2013 BCSC 843.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Gillingham v Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1979) 26 OR (2d) 77, 101 DLR (3d) 570 (Div Ct).	5.15
<i>Gillis v Bathurst (City)</i> 2020 NBCA 16.	3.1(a); 3.1(b)(i); 3.2(b)(i)(B)
<i>Gilpin and Sudbury Regional Police</i> (1978) 1 OPR 364 (OPC).	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Gioris v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2012 ONSC 6396.	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.15
<i>Girardeau v Canada (Attorney-General)</i> (1997) 127 FTR 20, affd (1998) 230 NR 340 (FCA).	5.1(d)(iii)(A)
<i>Girard v Delaney</i> (1995) 2 PLR 337 (Ont Bd Inq).	6.2(b)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Gitelman v Tessier</i> (1993) 2 ALERBJ 44.	6.9(c)
<i>Giza v Fee</i> [1999] BCJ 751 (QL) (SC).	3.2(c); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a)
<i>Glasbrook Brothers Ltd v Glamorgan County Council</i> [1925] AC 270, [1924] All ER 579, 94 LJKB 272, 132 LT 611, 89 JP 29, 41 TLR 213, 69 Sol Jo 212, 23 LGR 61 (HL), affg [1924] 1 KB 879 (CA).	2.5(a); 2.7(a)
<i>Globe and Rutgers Fire Insurance Co v Glace Bay (Town)</i> [1927] 1 DLR 180 (NS SC).	2.6(a); 3.13(c)
<i>Gloucester Police Force v Tremblay</i> (1983) 42 OR (2d) 395, 149 DLR (3d) 382 (Div Ct).	5.1(a); 5.3(b); 5.9(a); 5.12(a)
<i>Gloucester Police Services Board and Gloucester Police Association (Pritchard Grievance)</i> , 12 January 1995 (Dunn).	9.2(e)
<i>Glover v Magark</i> 1999 CanLII 6636 (BC SC), affd 2001 BCCA 390.	3.2(c); 3.4(f)(iii); 3.7(b)(ii); 3.7(b)(iii)
<i>Godbout v Longueuil (City)</i> [1997] 3 SCR 844, 152 DLR (4th) 577, 219 NR 1, 97 CLLC para 210-031, 47 CRR (2d) 1, 43 MPLR (2d) 1, affg [1995] RJQ 2561, 31 MPLR (2d) 130 (CA), revg [1989] RJQ 1511, 48 MPLR 307 (SC).	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Godfrey v Ontario Police Commission</i> (1991) 5 OR (3d) 163, 83 DLR (4th) 501, 53 OAC 338 (Div Ct), revg (1989) 2 OPR 835 (OPC).	5.1(a); 5.2(a); 5.7(a)(iv); 5.12(e); 6.9(c); 7.2(a)(i)
<i>Goff v Great Northern Railway Co</i> (1861) 3 El & El 672, 121 ER 594 (KB).	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Gojdos v Cooper</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 19 August 1985 and 20 September 1985, affd, Ont Div Ct, 23 November 1988.	6.9(c)
<i>Golomb v College of Physicians and Surgeons (Ontario)</i> (1976) 12 OR (2d) 73, 68 DLR (3d) 25 (Div Ct).	5.7(d); 5.8(j)
<i>Gomez v Edmonton (City)</i> (1981) 3 CHRR D/888 (Alta QB).	1.1(f)
<i>Gomez v Edmonton (City)</i> (1982) 3 CHRR D/882 (Alta Bd Inq).	1.1(f)
<i>Goodhead v Law Society of British Columbia</i> [1997] BCJ 1779 (QL) (SC).	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Goodman v Lebar</i> [1980] OJ 363 (QL) (Co Ct).	9.1(b); 9.1(d)
<i>Goodwin v British Columbia (Superintendent of Motor Vehicles)</i> [2015] 3 SCR 250, 2015 SCC 46.	5.3(b)
<i>Goodwin and Calgary Police</i> (1998) 6 ALERBJ 236.	6.8(e)(ii)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Gordon v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2014 FC 331.....	7.11
<i>Gordon v Canada (Solicitor General)</i> (2003) 241 FTR 281.....	5.10(g)(iii); 5.12(f); 6.1(b)(ii)(A)
<i>Gordon v Denison</i> (1895) 22 OAR 315 (CA), revg (1893) 24 OR 576 (CP).....	3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>Gos v Nicholson</i> (1999) 118 OAC 346, 41 MVR (3d) 308 (CA), varg [1997] OJ 4692 (QL) (Gen Div).....	3.13(g)
<i>Goss and Edmonton Police</i> 2011 CanLII 102110 (AB LERB).....	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(g)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Gottschalk v Hutton</i> (1921) 66 DLR 499, [1922] 1 WWR 59, 17 Alta LR 347, 36 CCC 298 (CA).....	3.12(g)
<i>Gottschalk and Toronto Police</i> , OCCPS, 29 January 2003.....	6.5(c)(ii); 6.14(a)
<i>Gough v Peel Regional Police</i> [2006] OJ 803 (QL) (Div Ct), revg OCCPS, 5 June 2003.....	5.7(b)(iii); 5.12(c)
<i>Gough v Peel Regional Police</i> 2009 CanLII 12112 (ON SCDC).....	5.12(b); 5.12(c)
<i>Gould and Toronto Police</i> 2016 ONCPC 5.....	5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(xi); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Gourlay v Lothian and Borders Police Assistant Chief Constable</i> [2001] Scot J 30 (QL) (OH).....	5.8(ii); 5.9(c)
<i>Gowan v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> 2006 CanLII 36253 (ON SC).....	3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Grabowsky v Vonkeman</i> (2000) 8 ALERBJ 263.....	5.10(e)(iv); 6.3(b)(ii); 6.9(c)
<i>Graham v East India Dock Co</i> (1865) 29 JP 52 (QB).....	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Graham and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 663 (OPC).....	6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Graham and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1986) 2 OPR 736 (OPC).....	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Graham and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 855 (OPC).....	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Graham Ranching Company Limited v Alberta Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals</i> 2012 ABQB 707.....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Grainer and Ontario Provincial Police</i> , OCCPS, 4 July 2005.....	5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(g)(v); 5.10(g)(vii); 6.3(b)
<i>Granby (Ville) and Fraternelle Des Policiers De Granby</i> (1981) 3 LAC (3d) 443 (Frumkin).....	6.1(b)(ii)(C); 6.2(b)(ii)(E)
<i>Grandits v Hamilton Police Services Board</i> , Ont Div Ct, 7 June 2012.....	5.1(d)(iii)(E)
<i>Grann v Thunder Bay Police Services Board</i> 2015 ONSC 438.....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.15(b); 3.16
<i>Grant v Bertii</i> (1992) 1 ALERBJ 84, 1 PLR 481.....	7.6(b)
<i>Grant v Canada (Attorney General)</i> [1995] 1 FC 158, 81 FTR 195, 94 CLLC 14,035, affd (1995) 125 DLR (4th) 556, 184 NR 346, 31 CRR (2d) 370 (Fed CA), leave to appeal refused (1996) 130 DLR (4th) vii (SCC).....	8.2(a)(vi)
<i>Grant v Metropolitan Toronto (Municipality)</i> (1978) 21 OR (2d) 282 (Div Ct).....	9.2(a)
<i>Grant v Torstar Corp</i> 2009 SCC 61.....	9.1(d)
<i>Grassi v WIC Radio Ltd</i> [2000] 5 WWR 119, 49 CCLT (2d) 65 (SC), revd (2001) 89 BCLR (3d) 198, 6 CCLT (3d) 118, 5 CPC (5th) 94 (CA).....	3.17
<i>Gravelle v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2017 FC 742.....	8.2(a)(iii)
<i>Graves v Kentville (Town)</i> (1978) 30 NSR (2d) 170, 95 DLR (3d) 265, 49 APR 170 (CA).....	1..3(d)
<i>Gray v Chilman</i> (No 2) [1935] SASR 359 (SC).....	2.5(a)
<i>Gray v Wilson</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 14 September 1989.....	1.1(f); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(xii); 6.3(b)
<i>Great Central Railway Co v Bates</i> [1921] 3 KB 578, 90 LJKB 1269, 126 LT 61, 37 TLR 948, 65 Sol Jo 768, 19 LGR 649 (KBD).....	2.6(a); 3.3(a)
<i>Greater Niagara Transit Commission v Amalgamated Transit Union, Local 1582</i> (1987) 61 OR 565, 43 DLR (4th) 71, 23 OAC 321, 30 Admin LR 52, 87 CLLC ¶14,051, quashing (1986) 26 LAC (3d) 1 (Ont).....	5.8(j)
<i>Green v Diack</i> 2012 ABQB 45.....	3.15(b)
<i>Green v Lakey</i> 2012 ONCPC 8.....	5.5(a)(ii)
<i>Green v Lawrence</i> (1997) 119 Man R (2d) 81 (QB), vard 1998 CanLII 19429, 163 DLR (4th) 115, [1998] 10 WWR 427, 127 CCC (3d) 416 (CA).....	3.4(b)(i); 3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>Green v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> 2007 CanLII 38940 (ON SC).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.12(b)
<i>Green v Pike</i> (1953) 8 WWR 369, 61 Man R 81, 106 CCC 107, 16 CR 354 (KB).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iv)
<i>Green v Toronto Police Service</i> 2016 ONSC 6433.....	5.1(d); 5.6(a)
<i>Greenback Investments (Hamilton) Ltd v O'Connell</i> [1972] 3 OR 656, 29 DLR (3d) 164 (HCJ).....	1.3(d)
<i>Greene v New Brunswick</i> 2014 NBQB 168.....	3.2(b)(i)(B)
<i>Greer v Elbers</i> 2006 CanLII 40230 (Ont Div Ct).....	5.6(a)
<i>Greer v Ontario Police Commission</i> (1980) 27 OR (2d) 417, 107 DLR (3d) 624 (Div Ct).....	4.2(b)(v); 4.3(g)
<i>Gregg and Midland Police</i> (2001) 3 OPR 1522 (OCCPS).....	5.5(c)(iii); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(vii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(e)(xii); 5.10(e)(xiv); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Greggersen v Cornish</i> (1979) 5 Sask R 369 (QB).....	3.12(b)
<i>Grennan Estate v Reddoch</i> (2002) 176 BCAC 90 (YK CA), leave to appeal refused [2003] SCCA 61 (QL).....	3.1(c)(i)
<i>Grieve and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2013 ONCPC 7.....	6.5(c)(ii); 8.7
<i>Griffin v Summerside (City)</i> (1999) 174 Nfld & PEIR 6, 533 APR 6, 17 Admin LR (3d) 73 (SC).....	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Griffin v Summerside (City)</i> 2008 PESCAD 14, affg [2006] PEIJ 15 (QL) (SC).....	3.18(a); 5.2(a)
<i>Griffin v Summerside Chief of Police</i> (1998) 164 Nfld & PEIR 1, 159 DLR (4th) 698, 507 APR 1, 9 Admin LR (3d) 295 (PEI SC).....	5.4(a); 5.5(a)(i); 5.8(h)(ii)
<i>Griffin v Summerside (City)</i> 2006 PESCAD 15, affd 2008 PESCAD 14.....	5.5(b)
<i>Griffin and Summerside Police</i> , PEI Adj, 30 November 1999.....	8.2(a)(iv)
<i>Griffith v Luscombe</i> [1951] OWN 181 (Co Ct).....	3.13(a)
<i>Griffiths v Haines</i> [1984] 3 NSWLR 653 (SC).....	2.7(a); 3.18

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Grills and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2015 ONCPC 2	5.8(e)(i); 5.12(d)
<i>Grisolia v Toronto Police Services Board</i> [2001] OJ 880 (QL) (Div Ct)	5.1(d)(iii)(E)
<i>Groat and Quinte West Police</i> (2001) 3 OPR 1513 (OCCPS), affd [2002] OJ 1741 (QL) (Div Ct)	5.5(a)(viii); 5.7(g); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Groia v Law Society of Upper Canada</i> 2015 ONSC 686, affd 2016 ONCA 471, revd 2018 SCC 27	5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(ix)
<i>Groot and Peel Regional Police</i> (2002) 3 OPR 1552 (OCCPS)	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Gruzuk and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1991) 2 OPR 914 (OCCPS)	5.10(f); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Grychtchenko v McCartney</i> 2015 ONCPC 20	5.12(b); 5.12(c)
<i>Grychtchenko v McCartney</i> 2016 CanLII 81396 (ON CPC)	5.7(b)(vi)
<i>Guenette and Ottawa-Carleton Regional Police</i> (1998) 2 PLR 575, 2 OPR 575 (OCCPS), affd [1999] OJ 3039 (QL) (Div Ct)	5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(g)(iii); 5.12(d); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Guindon v Canada</i> [2015] 3 SCR 3, 2015 SCC 41	5.3(b)
<i>Gulash v Meier</i> (1997) 207 AR 202 (QB)	9.1(b)
<i>Gulick and Ottawa Police</i> , OCPC, 15 April 2011	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(v); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Gulliver and Brantford Police</i> (1997) 2 PLR 540, 3 OPR 1175 (OCCPS), affd (1998) 2 PLR 540n (Ont Div Ct)	5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(e)(ii); 6.14(b)
<i>Gustavsen v Calgary (City)</i> (1996) 43 Alta LR (3d) 13, 191 AR 38, 2 PLR 58, 3 CPC (4th) 128 (QB Master)	2.9; 3.1(b)(i)
<i>Gustar v Wadden</i> (1992) 74 BCLR (2d) 184 (CA)	8.3(a)
<i>Guttman v Law Society of Manitoba</i> 2010 MBCA 66	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(v)
<i>Guy and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1981) 2 OPR 497.1 (OPC)	6.13
<i>H(RL) v Ontario (Attorney General)</i> [2002] OJ 3262 (QL) (SC)	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.9(d); 3.11; 3.15(a); 3.15(b)
<i>Haché v Lunenburg County District School Board</i> 2004 NSCA 46, 239 DLR (4th) 653, 222 NSR (2d) 354, 32 CCEL (3d) 126	5.3(a)(i); 5.3(f); 5.7(d)
<i>Haché v Tourville</i> (1994) 145 NBR (2d) 95, 372 APR 95 (QB)	3.4(b)(vi); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Hachey v Bathurst (City)</i> (1991) 117 NBR (2d) 355, 84 DLR (4th) 570, 295 APR 355, 6 MPLR (2d) 210 (CA), revg (1990) 112 NBR (2d) 99, 281 APR 99, 3 MPLR (2d) 195 (QB)	3.22
<i>Hagarty v Pembroke Police Services Board</i> 2007 CanLII 23490 (ON SC)	3.1(e)(i)
<i>Hagel v Giles</i> 2006 CanLII 3964 (ON SC), affd 2006 CanLII 29653 (ON CA)	7.9
<i>Haggerty v Rogers</i> 2011 ONSC 5312	3.1(b)(i); 3.14(c)
<i>Haight-Smith v Neden</i> 2002 BCCA 132, 211 DLR (4th) 370, 98 BCLR (3d)	9.1(d)
<i>Haight-Smith v Pypier</i> [1997] BCJ 2895 (QL) (SC)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Haldimand-Norfolk (Region) Board of Commissioners of Police v Ontario Nurses' Association</i> (1989) 36 OAC 276, 30 CCEL 139 (Div Ct), affd (1990) 41 OAC 148 (CA)	1.3(d)
<i>Haldimand-Norfolk Police Association and Haldimand-Norfolk Police Services Board (Horton Grievance)</i> , 5 August 1993 (Jackson)	9.2(c)
<i>Haldimand-Norfolk Police Association and Haldimand-Norfolk Police Services Board (Horton Grievance)</i> , 20 February 1994 (Jackson)	9.2(b); 9.2(c)
<i>Haldimand-Norfolk Police Services Board and Haldimand-Norfolk Police Association</i> (1993) 36 LAC (4th) 246 (Jackson)	8.2(a)(ii)
<i>Halford v Chief Constable of Hampshire Constabulary</i> [2003] EWJ 529 (QL) (CA)	3.17
<i>Halford v Sharples</i> [1992] 1 WLR 736, [1992] 3 All ER 624, [1992] ICR 583 (CA)	8.3(g)
<i>Halifax (Regional Municipality) and Municipal Association of Police Personnel (Smith Grievance)</i> (2002) 105 LAC (4th) 232 (Outhouse)	8.2(a)(ii)
<i>Halifax (Regional Municipality) v Nova Scotia Human Rights Commission</i> 2012 SCC 10	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Halifax (Regional Municipality) v Nova Scotia Police Review Board</i> 2019 NSSC 91	5.4(c)
<i>Halifax Regional Police Service v Wilms</i> (1999) 177 NSR (2d) 320, 520 APR 320, 16 Admin LR (3d) 304 (SC)	5.2; 5.12(e); 5.12(f); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Hall v Kyburz</i> 2006 ABQB 294	9.1(d)
<i>Hall v Ottawa Police Service</i> (2008) 93 OR (3d) 675 (Div Ct)	5.10(a)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(v); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Re Halliday</i> (1992) 1 PLR 256 (RCMP Public Complaints Comm)	3.4(d)(i)(A); 5.8(c)
<i>Halliday v Nevill</i> [1984] HCA 80, 155 CLR 1, 57 ALR 331, 59 ALJR 124, 13 A Crim R 250, affg [1983] VR 553 (SC)	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>Hambleton and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1969) 1 OPR 24 (OPC)	6.2(e)(ii); 6.10(b); 6.11
<i>Hambleton v Ontario Provincial Police</i> [1969] OJ 788 (QL) (HC)	5.7(c)(iii)
<i>Hambley v Shepley</i> [1967] 2 OR 217, 63 DLR (2d) 94 (CA)	9.1(a); 9.1(b)
<i>Hamel v Canada (Attorney General)</i> [1999] 3 FC 335, 175 DLR (4th) 323 (CA), affg (1996) 141 DLR (4th) 357, 119 FTR 81	3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.17
<i>Hamid v New Westminster (City)</i> 2007 BCSC 597	8.3(b)
<i>Hamid v Ontario Independent Police Review Director</i> 2015 ONSC 2353	7.6(h)
<i>Hamilton Police Association v Hamilton Police Services Board</i> 2005 CanLII 20788 (ON SCDC)	8.2(a)(iii)
<i>Hamilton-Wentworth Board of Commissioners of Police v Hamilton-Wentworth Police Association</i> (1991) 45 OAC 301 (Div Ct), affd (1994) 45 ACWS (3d) 457 (ON CA)	9.2(b)(ii)
<i>Hamilton-Wentworth Police Services Board v Hamilton-Wentworth Police Association</i> (2000) 138 OAC 322 (Div Ct)	9.2(b)(ii)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Hamilton-Wentworth Police Services Board and Hamilton-Wentworth Police Association (Chrysler Grievance)</i> [2000] OLAA 758 (QL) (Goodfellow).....	6.7(b)(ii); 6.8(e)(ii); 9.2(b); 9.2(c)
<i>Hamilton v Halesworth</i> (1937) 58 CLR 369, affg (1937) 54 WN (NSW) 198 (SC).....	3.2(b)(ii)
<i>Hamilton v Massie</i> (1889) 18 OR 585 (CPD).....	3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>Hammami v College of Physicians and Surgeons of British Columbia</i> 2000 BCSC 1555.....	5.8(e)(i)
<i>Hamouth v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2006 BCSC 105.....	8.3(b)
<i>Hampel v Toronto Police Service</i> 2009 CanLII 16299 (Ont Div Ct).....	5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.13; 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Hancheroff v White</i> (1998) 6 ALERBJ 224.....	7.9
<i>Hancock and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1995) 2 OPR 1031 (OCCPS).....	5.5(a)(viii); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Hancock and Waterloo Regional Police</i> (1980) 2 OPR 455 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Handcock v Baker</i> (1800) 2 Bos & Pul 260, 126 ER 1270.....	2.7(b)
<i>Hanisch v Canada</i> 2004 BCCA 539, varg 2003 BCSC 1000, 16 BCLR (4th) 310, 18 CCLT (3d) 143 (SC).....	3.3(e); 3.4(c); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f); 3.11(a); 3.17
<i>Hanlon v Newfoundland (Minister of Justice)</i> (1994) 120 Nfld & PEIR 173, 373 APR 173, varg (1993) 23 CHRR D/487 (Nfld Bd Adj).....	8.1(a)(iii)
<i>Hanlon v Newfoundland (Minister of Justice)</i> 2000 NFCA 8, revg 1996 CanLII 11560 (NL SC).....	8.1(a)(iii)
<i>Hanna v Abbott</i> 2006 CanLII 27865 (ON CA).....	3.1(c)(i)
<i>Hanna v Laplante</i> (1993) 1 PLR 303 (Ont Bd Inq).....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Hannona v Barrie Police Services Board</i> 2017 HRTO 352.....	5.3(g)
<i>Hanscom v Carlisle</i> [1993] NBJ 273 (QL) (CA).....	5.8(h)(i)
<i>Hanson v Selinger</i> [1980] 2 WWR 749 (SK QB), affd SK CA, 31 March 1980, leave to appeal to SCC refused [1980] 4 WWR 673, 3 Sask R 274 (CA).....	5.3(e); 5.8(h)(i)
<i>Re Harcourt</i> (1931) 39 OWN 462 (Div Ct), revg in part (1930) 38 OWN 275 (HC).....	5.2(b)
<i>Hardcastle v Commissioner of Police</i> (1984) 53 ALR 593 (Fed Ct Gen Div).....	5.2(a); 5.3(d); 5.7(e); 5.9(a)
<i>Harmer and Sarnia Police</i> (1982) 2 OPR 530 (OPC).....	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Harris v Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Public Complaints Commission</i> 2017 CanLII 46340 (NL SCTD).....	1.1(f); 3.5(a)(ii); 5.10(a)(i); 5.8(h); 5.8(h)(iii); 5.12(h); 6.2(b)(ii)(D); 6.3(b); 6.9(c)
<i>Harris v Sheffield United Football Club Ltd</i> [1988] 1 QB 77, [1987] 3 WLR 305, [1987] 2 All ER 838 (CA).....	1.3(d); 2.7(a)
<i>Harris v Starr</i> [1990] BCD Civ 2856-01 (SC).....	3.13(f)
<i>Harris v Sweet</i> [2001] BCJ 681 (QL) (Master).....	3.1(b)(i); 3.19
<i>Harrison and Calgary Police</i> (1998) 7 ALERBJ 61.....	7.7(d)
<i>Harrison v Gibson</i> (1970) 36 DLR (3d) 110 (SK QB).....	9.1(a)
<i>Hartley v Fry</i> (1979) 37 NSR (2d) 86, 102 DLR (3d) 764, 67 APR 86 (TD).....	5.3(d)
<i>Hartling v Timmins Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1981) 2 CHRR D/487 (Ont Bd Inq).....	3.1(b)(i); 8.1(a)(iv)
<i>Hartnett and Peterborough-Lakefield Police, OCP, 13 November 2009</i>	5.8(a)(ii); 6.2(b)(ii)(F); 6.5(d)(ii)
<i>Hartwell v British Virgin Islands (Attorney General)</i> [2004] UKPC 12.....	3.1(b)(ii); 3.14(b)
<i>Harty v Kroeker</i> (1998) 6 ALERBJ 247, 2 PLR 551.....	3.4(e)(i)
<i>Harwood and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1996) 2 PLR 431, 3 OPR 1086 (OCCPS).....	5.12(d); 6.10(b)
<i>Hashemian v Wilde</i> 2005 SKQB 51.....	3.4(c); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Hassan and Peel Regional Police, OCCPS, 8 September 2006</i>	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(xii); 5.10(e)(xiv); 5.12(f); 6.2(e)(ii)(A); 6.8(e)
<i>Hawkes v McNeilly</i> 2016 ONSC 6402.....	5.3(a)(ii); 5.6(b); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Hawkesbury Police Services Board and Hawkesbury Police Association, 10 February 1998 (Jackson)</i>	5.4(b)
<i>Hawkins v Bepey</i> [1980] 1 WLR 419, [1980] 1 All ER 797, 70 Cr App R 64, [1980] RTR 392, [1980] Crim LR 183, 123 SJ 859 (QB).....	1.4
<i>Hawkins v Waterloo Regional Police Force Tribunal, Ont Div Ct, 3 July 1990</i>	5.8(b)
<i>Hawley v Bapoo</i> 2007 ONCA 503, varg (2005) 76 OR (3d) 649 (SC).....	3.9(e); 3.11(a); 9.1(c)
<i>Hawrish v Cundall</i> 1989 CanLII 4618 (SK QB).....	5.7(c)(ii); 5.8(a)(v)
<i>Hawrish v Law Society of Saskatchewan</i> 1998 CanLII 12350 (SK CA).....
<i>Hay v Institute of Chartered Accountants of Alberta</i> 1988 ABCA 348.....	5.9(a)
<i>Hay v Ontario Human Rights Tribunal</i> 2014 ONSC 2858 (Div Ct).....	5.1(d)(x)
<i>Haydon v Canada</i> [2001] 2 FC 82 (TD).....	6.14(r)
<i>Haydon v Canada (Treasury Board)</i> [2006] 2 FCR 3 (CA), affg [2005] 1 FCR 511 (TD).....	6.14(r)
<i>Hayes v Chief Constable of Merseyside Police</i> [2011] EWCA Civ 911.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Hayes v Police Complaints Commissioner</i> (1995) 88 OAC 96, 33 Admin LR (3d) 34 (Div Ct).....	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Hayes v Thompson</i> (1985) 17 DLR (4th) 751, [1985] 3 WWR 366, 60 BCLR 252, 44 CR (3d) 316, 18 CCC (3d) 254 (CA).....	2.5(b)(iii)
<i>Hayles v Sproule</i> (1980) 29 OR (2d) 500 (Div Ct).....	5.11; 5.12(a)
<i>Haynes v Harwood</i> [1935] 1 KB 146, [1934] All ER 103, 104 LJKB 63, 152 LT 121, 51 TLR 100, 78 Sol Jo 801 (CA), affg [1934] 2 KB 240 (KB).....	2.7(a); 2.7(d); 2.7(e)
<i>Hayter and Sarnia Police</i> (1984) 2 OPR 594 (OPC).....	5.7(e)(i)
<i>Hayward v O'Keefe</i> [1993] 1 NZLR 181 (HC).....	3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>Hayward and Sarnia Police</i> (1979) 1 OPR 432 (OPC).....	5.1(b)(iv)(E); 6.11
<i>Hayward and Sarnia Police</i> (1986) 2 OPR 719 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii); 6.14(k)
<i>Hayward and Sarnia Police</i> (1987) 2 OPR 762 (OPC).....	5.12(a); 6.5(b)(ii)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Head v Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner</i> (1980) 28 OR (2d) 128, 109 DLR (3d) 507 (Div Ct), revd (1981) 40 OR (2d) 84, 127 DLR (3d) 366 (CA), affd [1985] 1 SCR 566, 50 OR (2d) 118, 16 DLR (4th) 768, 59 NR 81, 8 OAC 368.	5.15
<i>Heasman v Durham Regional Police Services Board</i> 2005 CanLII 44160 (Ont CA).....	5.1(b)(i)
<i>Heath v Québec (Procureur Général)</i> [1991] RRA 179, 37 QAC 230 (CA), revg [1987] RJQ 1168 (CS Que).	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Hébert v Thetford-Mines (Cité)</i> [1932] SCR 424, [1932] 3 DLR 583, affg (1931) 52 Que KB 1 (CA).....	3.1(a)
<i>Hébert v Martin</i> [1931] SCR 145, [1931] 2 DLR 484, 54 CCC 257.....	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>Hegney and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> , OCCPS, 29 January 1998.	5.12(c)
<i>Hehir v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [1982] 1 WLR 715, [1982] 2 All ER 335 (CA).	8.3(g)
<i>Heighton v Kingsbury</i> - see <i>Kingsbury v Heighton</i>	
<i>Re Heisey</i> (Report Re: Alleged Communication Between Police Services Board Member and Members of Police Service), The Honourable SL Robins, QC, 23 March 2004.....	4.3(e)(i)
<i>Heiss v The Queen</i> (1992) 111 FLR 362 (NT CA).	3.5(a)(v); 8.4
<i>Hellewell v Chief Constable of Derbyshire</i> [1995] 4 All ER 473 (QBD).....	3.20
<i>Helman v Ulmer</i> (1993) 2 ALERBJ 198.	8.7
<i>Henco Industries Ltd v Haudenosaunee Six Nations Confederacy Council</i> (2006) 82 OR (3d) 721, 277 DLR (4th) 274 (CA), varg (2006) 82 OR (3d) 347 (SC).....	2.6(b); 2.9
<i>Henderson v College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario</i> 2003 CanLII 10566 (Ont CA).	5.1(a); 5.3(a)(i); 5.7(f)
<i>Henderson and Kincardine Police</i> (1977) 1 OPR 326 (OPC).....	5.10(e)(ix); 6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Henderson v Nova Scotia Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal</i> 2018 NSCA 59.....	9.3(b)
<i>Henderson v Sarnia Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1984) 45 OR (2d) 680, 7 DLR (4th) 355 (Div Ct).	5.7(c)(ii); 5.8(h)(iii); 5.10(b)
<i>Henderson and Sarnia Police</i> (1968) 1 OPR 12 (OPC).	6.4(c)(ii); 6.10(b)
<i>Henniman v Smith</i> [1938] AC 305.....	3.9(h)
<i>Henry v British Columbia</i> 2014 BCSC 1018.....	3.1; 3.1(b)(i); 4.3(a)
<i>Henry v British Columbia (Attorney General)</i> [2015] 2 SCR 214, 2015 SCC 24.....	3.11(a)
<i>Henry and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1974) 1 OPR 185 (OPC).	5.10(e)(x); 6.5(h)(ii)
<i>Henry v Ryan</i> [1963] Tas SR 90 (SC).	6.1(b)
<i>Henry v Stoker</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 27 March 1998 and 21 May 1998.	6.9(c)
<i>Heritage Custom Jewellers v Metropolitan Toronto Police Services Board</i> (2000) 46 OR (3d) 593 (SC).	1.3(d)
<i>Herman Motor Sales Inc v Registrar of Motor Vehicle Dealers and Salesmen</i> (1980) 29 OR (2d) 431 (Div Ct).	5.7(f)
<i>Herridge and St Thomas Police</i> , OCCPS, 3 May 2007.....	5.8(a)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.12(b); 6.2(b)(ii)(F); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Hertfordshire Police v Van Colle</i> [2008] UKHL 50, [2009] 1 AC 225, [2008] 3 All ER 977, [2008] 3 WLR 593.	3.14(b)
<i>Hewer v Paquette</i> 1990 CanLII 1488 (BC SC).	3.5(f); 3.9(a); 3.9(e); 3.9(g)
<i>Hewitson and Meaford Police</i> (1994) 2 OPR 995 (OCCPS).....	5.10(f)
<i>Hewitt and Toronto Police</i> (1999) 3 OPR 1372 (OCCPS).	6.5(c)(ii); 6.5(e)(ii)
<i>Hewlett and Ontario Provincial Police</i> , OCCPS, 16 May 2007.....	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Hickey v Ploughman</i> , Nfld Adj, 10 July 1998.	5.9(a); 6.9(c)
<i>Hicks v Faulkner</i> (1881) 8 QBD 167, 51 LJQB 268, 46 LT 127, 46 JP 420, 30 WR 545 (QB), affd (1882) 46 LT 127 (CA).	3.9(e)
<i>Higgins v Montréal (Communauté urbaine)</i> [1998] QJ 2692 (QL) (SC).	3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.17
<i>High River RCMP (Re)</i> , Interim Report, Civilian Review and Complaints Commission for the RCMP, February 2015.	2.7(c)
<i>Hildebrandt v Regina City Police Discipline Board</i> (1991) 96 Sask R 154 (QB).	5.8(b)
<i>Hilford v Gallant</i> (1997) 6 ALERBJ 19.	6.5(c)(ii); 7.6(e); 7.10(b); 7.12(c)
<i>Re Hill</i> 2011 LSBC 16.....	5.10(a)(i)
<i>Hill v Canada (Attorney General)</i> [1997] BCJ 409 (QL) (SC).....	3.13(e)
<i>Hill v Chief Constable of West Yorkshire</i> [1989] AC 53, [1988] 2 WLR 1049, [1988] 2 All ER 238, 102 NR 241 (HL), affg [1988] QB 60, [1987] 2 WLR 1126, [1987] 1 All ER 1173 (CA).	2.6(a); 2.6(b); 3.14(b)
<i>Hill and Halifax Regional Police</i> , NSPRB, 28 February 2001.	6.2(e)(ii); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Hill v Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police Services Board</i> (2003) 64 OR (3d) 28 (SC).....	3.9(d)
<i>Hill v Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police Services Board</i> 2007 SCC 41, affg (2005) 76 OR (3d) 481, 2005 CanLII 34230 (CA), affg (2003) 66 OR (3d) 746 (SC)	2.6(a); 2.6(b); 3.4(a); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.11; 3.15(a); 3.15(b); 3.15(c); 5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Hill and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1979) 2 OPR 388 (OPC).....	6.9(b)(ii)
<i>Hills v Nova Scotia Provincial Dental Board</i> 2009 NSCA 13.	5.5(a)(vi)
<i>Hinchcliffe v Australian Federal Police Commissioner</i> [2001] FCA 1747.	2.6(b)
<i>Hinds and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1990) 2 OPR 880 (OPC).	5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Hirst v Nominal Defendant</i> [2005] QCA 65.	3.13(b)
<i>Re Hiscock</i> (1981) 37 Nfld & PEIR 10, 104 APR 10 (Nfld TD).	5.4(b); 5.4(c); 5.7(a)(iii); 5.7(c)(iii); 5.12(i)
<i>Hlokoff v Vancouver (City)</i> , BC SC, 19 September 1984.	3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>Hnatchuk v Saskatchewan Police Commission</i> (1982) 133 DLR (3d) 538, 17 Sask R 209 (QB).....	5.12

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Nnatiuk v Bentley</i> (2000) 9 ALERBJ 70.	6.9(c)
<i>Hocken v Pointing</i> [1993] 2 Qd R 659 (SC).	6.1(b)(i)
<i>Hodgkin v Port Alberni (City)</i> [1996] 9 WWR 718, 23 BCLR (3d) 234, 18 MVR (3d) 141 (CA).	3.2(c); 3.13(f)
<i>Hoffman v Thomas</i> [1974] 1 WLR 374, [1974] 2 All ER 233, [1974] RTR 182 (QBD).	2.7(e)
<i>Holdbak v Biagioni</i> [1984] BCJ 978 (QL) (SC).	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.9(g)
<i>Holden v Chief Constable of Lancashire</i> [1987] 1 QB 380, [1986] 3 WLR 1107, [1986] 3 All ER 836 (CA).	3.4(c)
<i>Holdenried v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2012 FC 707.	5.3(a)(ii); 5.4(d)
<i>Holder and Ontario Provincial Police, OCCPS</i> , 31 May 2002.	5.1(b)(i); 5.12(c)
<i>Holgate-Mohammed v Duke</i> [1984] AC 437.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Holland v Ontario</i> [2000] OJ 566 (QL) (SC).	3.9(c)
<i>Hollowaychuk v Watson</i> (1994) 3 ALERBJ 184.	7.12(a)
<i>Hooye v Mancini</i> [1988] 4 WWR 149 (Man QB).	2.7(a); 3.13(d)
<i>Hopiavuori and Waterloo Regional Police</i> (1982) 2 OPR 582.21 (OPC).	6.4(c)(ii); 6.5(h)(ii); 6.14(d)
<i>Horne v Coleman</i> (1929) 46 WN (NSW) 30 (SC).	6.1(b); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.14(m)
<i>Horsfield v Brown</i> [1932] 1 KB 355, 101 LJKB 177, [1931] All ER 469, 146 LT 280, 96 JP 123, 30 LGR 153, 29 Cox CC 422 (KBD).	3.2(b)(ii)
<i>Horton and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2015 ONCPC 16.	5.8(j); 5.9(b); 5.10(g)(i); 6.2(b)(ii)(F); 6.9(c); 6.10(b)
<i>Horyski v RH</i> 2006 CanLII 34889 (MB PC).	3.7(b)(ii)
<i>Horyski v Santiago</i> 2007 CanLII 11632 (MB PC).	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xii); 5.10(e)(xv)
<i>Houde v Vanier (Ville)</i> (1987) 12 QAC 212 (CA).	1.3(d)
<i>Hough v Chief Constable of the Staffordshire Constabulary</i> [2001] EWCA Civ 39.	3.5(b)
<i>Houle and Durham Regional Police</i> (1977) 1 OPR 340 (OPC).	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Housser v Niagara Regional Police</i> 2016 ONSC 589, affd 2017 ONSC 1010.	3.4(b)(ii)
<i>Howard v Jarvis</i> (1957) 98 CLR 177, 32 ALJR 40, revg [1957] Tas SR 220 (SC).	3.12(a); 3.12(e)(ii)
<i>Howard and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2016 CanLII 53057 (ON CPC).	5.9(b); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Howat and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1990) 1 PLR 242, 2 OPR 876 (OPC).	6.3(b); 8.2(a)(iv); 6.14(b)
<i>Howatt v College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario</i> 2003 CanLII 29563 (Ont Div Ct).	5.8(b)
<i>Howe v Institute of Chartered Accountants of Ontario</i> (1994) 19 OR (3d) 483, 118 DLR (4th) 129, 74 OAC 26, 27 Admin LR (2d) 118 (CA), leave to appeal refused [1995] 1 SCR viii.	5.8(e)(i)
<i>Hoye v Bush</i> (1840) 1 Man & G 775, 133 ER 545 (CP).	3.5(b)
<i>Hrycyschyn and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1993) 2 OPR 956 (OCCPS).	5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(iii); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Huang (Litigation Guardian of) v Sadler</i> 2006 BCS 559.	8.3(b)
<i>Huard v Romualdi</i> (1992) 1 PLR 173 (Ont Bd Inq).	7.6(d)
<i>Huard v Romualdi</i> (1993) 1 PLR 317 (Ont Bd Inq).	6.5(e)(ii)
<i>Huber and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1983) 2 OPR 582.33 (OPC).	6.5(e)(ii)
<i>Huchette v Montréal (Cité)</i> (1909) 37 CS 344.	3.1(a)
<i>Hudson v Brantford Police Services Board</i> 2001 CanLII 8594, 204 DLR (4th) 645 (ON CA)	3.3(b)(ii); 3.3(c)(iv); 3.4(a); 3.4(b)(i); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(b)
<i>Huff v Price</i> (1991) 51 BCLR (2d) 282 (CA).	3.4(c)
<i>Hughes v Dumaesq</i> 2005 BCSC 388.	3.8(a)
<i>Hughes v Montréal (Cité)</i> (1911) 21 BR 32.	3.1(a)
<i>Hughes v National Union of Mineworkers</i> [1991] 4 All ER 278, [1990] ICR 669 (QBD).	3.18
<i>Hui v Smithyes</i> , Ont Gen Div, 12 June 1997, affd 1999 CanLII 18670 (ON CA).	3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Hum v Royal Canadian Mounted Police</i> (1986) 8 CHRR D/3748 (CHRT).	1.1(f)
<i>Hume v Ghabban</i> 2011 ONSC 6396.	5.3(g)
<i>Humphries v Connor</i> (1864) 17 ICLR 1 (QB).	2.5(a); 2.5(b)(iii); 2.5(c)
<i>Humphries v Kelly</i> 2003 CanLII 87668 (ON CPC).	5.12(e); 6.2(b)(ii)(c)
<i>Hung v Gardiner</i> 2003 BCCA 257.	9.1(d)
<i>Hunt v Ontario</i> [2004] OJ 5284 (QL) (SC).	3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.9(c); 3.9(e); 3.15(b)
<i>Hunter v Eck</i> (1976) 75 DLR (3d) 101, [1977] 2 WWR 103, 1 Alta LR (2d) 319, 1 AR 524 (TD), affd (1977) 7 Alta LR (2d) 291, 8 AR 508 (CA).	4.3(c)
<i>Hunter v Pittman</i> (1993) 1 PLR 6 (Ont Gen Div).	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(f)(i)
<i>Hunter v South am Inc</i> [1984] 2 SCR 145.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Hunter and Walkerton Police</i> (1977) 1 OPR 315 (OPC).	5.8(b); 5.8(g)(ii); 5.8(l); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Hurd v Hewitt</i> (1994) 20 OR (3d) 639, 120 DLR (4th) 105, 75 OAC 205, 28 Admin LR (2d) 165 (CA), revg (1991) 13 Admin LR (2d) 223 (Ont Gen Div).	4.2(b)(ii)
<i>Hurtig v O'Neil</i> (1992) 1 ALERBJ 148.	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Husseini v York Regional Police</i> 2018 ONSC 283 (Div Ct), affg 2017 CanLII 4791 (ON CPC)	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(e)(xiv); 5.10(a)(vi); 5.12(f); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Husted v The Queen</i> [1981] 2 FC 791, 58 CCC (2d) 156 (TD).	5.8(g)(ii)
<i>IFK v College of Physicians and Surgeons (British Columbia)</i> (1998) 158 DLR (4th) 330, 55 BCLR (3d) 349, 105 BCAC 106, 5 Admin LR (3d) 1 (CA).	5.9(a)
<i>Iachetta v Ioannone</i> 2005 BCSC 566.	3.13(b)
<i>Ianson v Rukavina</i> , Ont Gen Div, 30 March 1994.	8.3(a)
<i>Ianson v Rukavina</i> (1995) 22 OR (3d) 301 (Gen Div).	8.3(a)
<i>Ilnat v Jenkins</i> [1972] 2 OR 534, 26 DLR (3d) 138 (HCJ), affd [1972] 3 OR 629, 29 DLR (3d) 137 (CA).	3.2(b)(iii)(A)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Ilnicki v Ressler</i> (1996) 5 ALERBJ 161, 2 PLR 312.....	3.7(a); 6.9(c); 6.14(a)
<i>Ilnicki v McLeod</i> [2003] 11 WWR 533, 20 Alta LR (4th) 60, 338 AR 254 (QB), affd 2005 ABCA 349, [2006] 3 WWR 627, 51 Alta LR (4th) 5, 376 AR 396, 33 CR (6th) 365.....	6.14(a)
<i>Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Toronto v Ontario Human Rights Commission</i> 2008 CanLII 19784 (ON SCDC).....	5.7(f)
<i>Independent Police Review Director v Niagara Region Police Services Board</i> 2016 ONSC 5280.....	5.7(b)(vi)
<i>Independent Police Review Director v Niagara Region Police Services Board</i> 2018 ONSC 4966.....	5.7(b)(vi)
<i>Industrial Hardwood Products (1996) Ltd v Industrial Wood and Allied Workers of Canada, Loc</i> 2693 (2001) 52 OR (3d) 694, 196 DLR (4th) 320, 140 OAC 175 (CA).....	2.11
<i>Ing Kon v Archibald</i> (1908) 17 OLR 484, 14 CCC 201 (HC).....	2.10
<i>Ingram v Vancouver (City)</i> (1961) 38 WWR 88, 132 CCC 152 (BC SC).....	3.8
<i>Inkster v Radey</i> [1979] 2 FC 457, 47 CCC (2d) 148 (CA), revg [1979] 2 FC 3 (TD).....	5.2(a); 5.3(e)
<i>Innes v Weate</i> [1984] Tas R 14 (SC).....	2.1
<i>Insurance Corporation of British Columbia v Vancouver (City)</i> 1997 CanLII 2096 (BC SC), vard 2000 BCCA 12.....	3.2(c); 3.4(f)(iii)
<i>International Forest Products Ltd v Kern</i> [2000] BCJ 1533 (QL) (SC).....	2.5(d)
<i>Ion and Toronto Police</i> 2007 ONCPC 2.....	5.3(j)
<i>Irons and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1980) 2 OPR 446 (OPC)	5.9(a); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(f); 6.2(e)(ii); 6.5(b)(ii); 6.11; 7.2(d); 7.6(f)
<i>Ironstand v Winnipeg (City)</i> 2019 MBCA 70, leave to appeal dismissed 2020 CanLII 213 (SCC)	3.3(e)(i); 3.3(e)(ii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>Irvin v Whitrod</i> (No 2) [1978] Qd R 271 (SC).....	3.1(a)
<i>Irvine and Peterborough Police</i> (1971) 1 OPR 67 (OPC).....	6.14(a)
<i>Irving v Canada</i> [2000] BCJ 424 (QL) (SC).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Irwin v Blairmore</i> (1914) 6 WWR 1032 (AB SC).....	5.1(a)
<i>Izzett v Toronto Police Service</i> 2010 ONSC 2262 (Div Ct) <i>Izzett and Toronto Police</i> , OCPC, 29 May 2014.....	5.12(b)
<i>JH v West Valley (City)</i> 840 P 2d 115 (Utah SC, 1992).....	8.1(b)
<i>J(P) v Canada (Attorney General)</i> (2000) 198 DLR (4th) 733 (SC).....	8.3(a); 8.3(c); 8.3(e); 8.3(g)
<i>JH v Windsor Police Services Board</i> 2017 ONSC 6507.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>JW v KG</i> , Man Adj, 25 November 2010.....	6.2(b)(ii)(D); 6.3(b)
<i>JWP v RL</i> , Man Adj, 15 November 2004.....	5.8(b)
<i>Jaciw v Thomas</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 28 June 1993, affd, Ont Div Ct, 28 Nov 1994, leave to appeal dismissed, ON CA.....	6.5(c)(ii); 6.9(c)
<i>Jacklin and Sault Ste Marie Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 278 (OPC).....	6.2(e)(ii); 6.10(ii)
<i>Jackson and York Regional Police</i> , OCPC, 12 December 2011.....	5.10(e)(iii); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Jacobi v Griffiths</i> [1999] 2 SCR 570, 174 DLR (4th) 71, 241 NR 201, 44 CCEL (2d) 169, 46 CCLT (2d) 49, affg [1997] 5 WWR 203, 31 BCLR (3d) 1, 27 CCEL (2d) 307 (CA).....	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Jacobs v Ottawa Police Service</i> 2016 ONCA 345, revg 2015 ONSC 2240 (Div Ct), leave to appeal refused 2017 CanLII 444 (SCC).....	5.9(a)
<i>Jacobsen v Vancouver (City)</i> [1986] BCWLD 843 (SC).....	1.3(d); 3.1(b)(i); 4.3(c)
<i>Jainarine v Dingman</i> , OCCPS, 16 September 2003.....	5.9(b)(ii); 5.12(f); 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>James and Niagara Regional Police</i> (1975) 1 OPR 210 (OPC).....	5.10(a)(vi)
<i>James v Real Estate Council of Alberta</i> 2004 ABQB 860.....	5.5(c)(i)
<i>Jamieson v Tortola</i> 2014 CanLII 72767 (NS PRB).....	5.2(b); 7.6(f)
<i>Jander and Toronto Police</i> , OCPC, 3 November 2009.....	87(1)
<i>Jane Doe v Dhinsa</i> 2007 CanLII 58650, 233 OAC 126 (Div Ct), leave to appeal refused, 2008 CarswellOnt 6170 and 2008 CarswellOnt 6171 (CA), leave to appeal dismissed 2008 CanLII 53777 (SCC).....	5.12(b)
<i>Jane Doe Eleven v Hamilton Police Services Board</i> 2009 CanLII 70134 (ON Div Ct).....	5.1(b)(i)
<i>Jansen and Transit Police</i> , BC Adj, 13 February 2014.....	5.10(e)(iii)
<i>Janzen v Voros</i> (2000) 8 ALERBJ 226.....	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Jarratt v New South Wales Commissioner of Police</i> [2005] HCA 50, revg (2003) 59 NSWLR 87 (CA), revg (2002) 56 NSWLR 72 (SC).....	5.1(a)
<i>Jaworski v Canada (Attorney General)</i> [1998] 4 FC 154, 149 FTR 184, affd (2000) 255 NR 167, 25 Admin LR (3d) 142 (CA), leave to appeal refused [2000] SCCA 348 (QL)	5.8(j); 5.9(a); 5.10(g)(iii); 5.12(f); 5.12(g); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Jean v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> 2015 HRTO 1488.....	1.1(f)
<i>Jeeves v Swanson</i> [1995] BCJ 1211 (QL) (SC).....	3.5(f)
<i>Jensen v Stemmer</i> 2007 MBCA 42.....	3.1(b)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(v); 3.5(f)
<i>Jerace v Deeg</i> 2013 CanLII 9079 (AB LERB).....	5.12(c)
<i>Jeremiah v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2009 ONCA 671.....	3.9(a); 3.15(c)
<i>Jervis v Toronto Police Service</i> 2005 CanLII 31585 (ONSCDC).....	7.8(c)(iii)
<i>JH v Windsor Police Services Board</i> 2017 ONSC 6507.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Joel v Paivarinta</i> 2005 BCSC 73.....	3.2(c); 3.13(b)
<i>Johanson v The King</i> [1947] 4 DLR 337, 3 CR 508, 89 CCC 305 (SCC), revg [1947] 2 DLR	

TABLE OF CASES

458, 87 CCC 201 (BC CA)	2.6(a); 3.1(a)
<i>John v Office of the Independent Police Review Director</i> 2017 ONSC 42.	1.1(f)
<i>Johnny v Tsewultun Police Service Board</i> [2000] CLAD 468 (QL) (Savage).	5.1(d)(x)
<i>Johnson v Adamson</i> (1980) 17 CR (3d) 245 (ON HC).	3.19
<i>Johnson v Adamson</i> (1981) 32 OR (2d) 255 (HCJ), revd (1981) 34 OR (2d) 236, 128 DLR (3d) 470, 18 CCLT 282 (CA), leave to appeal refused [1982] 1 SCR v.	3.19; 8.2(b)
<i>Johnson and Barrie Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 643 (OPC).	6.2(b)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Johnson v Coppaway</i> (2004) 238 DLR (4th) 126 (SC).	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.15(a); 3.15(b)
<i>Johnson v Halifax Police Service</i> [2003] NSHRBID 2.	1.1(f); 6.3(a); 6.3(b); 6.14(i)
<i>Johnson v Jednorog</i> (1994) 3 ALERBJ 21, 1 PLR 376.	6.9(c); 6.14(a)
<i>Johnson and Kawartha Lakes Police</i> 2012 ONCPC 9.	5.12(c)
<i>Johnson v Manitoba Police Commission</i> (1978) 91 DLR (3d) 535 (MB CA).	000
<i>Johnson v McKay</i> (1999) 187 Sask R 294 (QB).	8.3(b)
<i>Johnson v Phillips</i> [1976] 1 WLR 65, [1975] 3 All ER 682, [1976] RTR 170 (QBD).	2.2(b)(i); 2.3
<i>Johnston and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1994) 2 OPR 968 (OCCPS).	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Johnston and Toronto Police</i> 2012 ONCPC 18	5.2(b); 5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.1(b)(ii)(D); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Jonassen v MacKinnon, Ont Bd Inq</i> , 2 December 1992.	7.7(d)
<i>Jones v Denomme</i> [1994] OJ 611 (QL) (GD).	3.13(b)
<i>Jones v Dubeta</i> (1993) 2 ALERBJ 227.	3.4(b)(viii); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Jones v Lloyd</i> [1981] Crim LR 340 (QBD).	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>Jones and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1974) 1 OPR 168 (OPC).	6.5(b)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Jones v Minchin</i> (1994) 3 ALERBJ 77, 2 PLR 307.	3.7(a); 6.9(c)
<i>Jones v Oak Bay (District)</i> 1994 CanLII 2203 (BC SC).	2.7(b)
<i>Jones and Peel Regional Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 819 (OPC).	5.8(j); 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Jones v RCMP Public Complaints Commission</i> (1998) 162 DLR (4th) 750, 154 FTR 184.	7.12(b)
<i>Joplin v Chief Constable of Vancouver</i> (1982) 144 DLR (3d) 285, [1983] 2 WWR 52, 42 BCLR 34, 2 CCC (2d) 396, 4 CR 208 (SC), affd (1985) 20 DLR (4th) 314, [1985] 4 WWR 538, 61 BCLR 398, 19 CCC (3d) 331, 10 Admin LR 204 (CA).	5.8(a)(i); 5.8(g)(ii)
<i>Jordan v Alberta (Justice and Attorney General)</i> 2017 ABQB 293.	
<i>Jordan v Calgary (City)</i> 2014 ABQB 576.	7.8(c)(i)
<i>Joseph v Meier</i> 2020 BCSC 778, further reasons 2020 BCSC 1002	3.1(b)(i); 3.3(e)(i); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Jourdain v Ontario</i> 2008 CanLII 35684 (ON SC).	3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Jowitt v Thunder Bay Board of Commissioners of Police</i> [1973] 3 OR 573, 37 DLR (3d) 497 (HC), revd (1974) 3 OR (2d) 95, 44 DLR (3d) 511 (CA), leave to appeal dismissed [1974] SCR ix.	4.3(d); 5.1(d)(vi)
<i>Joynt v Watterston</i> (1997) 6 ALERBJ 83.	7.12(c)
<i>Juman v Doucette</i> 2008 SCC 8, [2008] 1 SCR 157, 290 DLR (4th) 193, [2008] 4 WWR 1, 75 BCLR (4th) 1.	5.8(j); 8.3(b)
<i>Juneja v LaRose</i> (1993) 2 ALERBJ 257.	6.3(b)
<i>Jurijew v Thiessen</i> (1993) 2 ALERBJ 52.	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Just v Cenaiko</i> (1993) 2 ALERBJ 120.	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Justice Institute of British Columbia v British Columbia (Attorney General)</i> (1999) 17 Admin LR (3d) 267 (BC SC).	8.2(a)(iii)
<i>Jutasi v Duhaime</i> [2003] OJ 1953 (QL), 17 CCLT (3d) 282 (SC).	9.1(d)
<i>Jutasi and Kingston Police</i> (1992) 2 OPR 919 (OCCPS).	5.7(d); 5.9(a); 5.9(b)(i); 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Kadri v Anstey</i> (1996) 5 ALERBJ 50.	3.3(b); 3.4(b)(viii); 6.9(c); 6.14(a)
<i>Kaija and Hamilton Police, OCCPS</i> , 20 April 2009.	6.9(c)
<i>Kalin v Ontario College of Teachers</i> (2005) 75 OR (3d) 523, 254 DLR (4th) 508, 198 OAC 201, 30 Admin LR (4th) 289 (Div Ct).	5.8(b)
<i>Kalin v Silverberg</i> (1996) 6 ALERBJ 63.	7.12(c)
<i>Kampe v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2008 HRTO 304.	1.1(f)
<i>Kane v Board of Governors of the University of British Columbia</i> [1980] 1 SCR 1105.	5.9(b)(i)
<i>Kang v MB</i> 2019 ABQB 246.	3.1(a); 3.1(b)(iii)
<i>Karklins v Toronto Police Service</i> 2010 ONSC 747 (Div Ct)	5.7(d); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.12(f); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Kassian Estate v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2015 ONCA 544, revg 2014 ONSC 844 (Div Ct).	1.6(c); 3.1(a)
<i>Kasstan v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2007 CanLII 35708 (ON SC).	3.12(b)
<i>Katsoulakos v Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario</i> 2014 ONSC 5440 (Div Ct).	5.7(d)
<i>Kauk and Regina Police, Sask Hearing Officer</i> , 25 May 2007.	5.10(e)(i)
<i>Kavanagh v Hiscock</i> [1974] QB 600, [1974] 2 WLR 421, [1974] ICR 282, [1972] 2 All ER 177, 16 KIR 31 (QB), pet dis [1974] 1 WLR 498 (HL).	2.11
<i>Kavka v Family Insurance Corp</i> [1994] 2 WWR 602, 94 BCLR (2d) 197, 27 CPC (2d) 338 (SC).	1.2
<i>Kay, R (on the application of) v Chief Constable of Northumbria Police</i> [2010] EWHC 31 (Admin).	5.1(d)(i)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Kay v Hibbert</i> [1977] Crim LR 226.....	3.3(b)
<i>Kaye and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1986) 2 OPR 697 (OPC).....	5.1(a); 5.3(b); 5.3(c); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Kaye v Tasmania (Attorney-General)</i> (1956) 94 CLR 193.....	5.1(a)
<i>Kearney v Ottawa Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1988) 63 OR (2d) 652, 48 DLR (4th) 566, 28 OAC 76 (Div Ct).....	5.14
<i>Keast v Timmins (City)</i> , Ont Gen Div, 10 May 1994.....	5.1(d)(vii)
<i>Kedward v The Queen</i> [1976] 1 FC 57, 11 NR 586 (CA), affg [1973] FC 1142 (TD).....	5.1(d)(iv)
<i>Keefe and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 838 (OPC).....	5.3(d); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Keays v Queensland</i> [1998] 2 Qd R 36 (CA).....	3.18
<i>Kefeli v Centennial College of Applied Arts and Technology</i> 2002 CanLII 45008 (ON CA).....	3.9(b)
<i>Kellie v Calgary (City)</i> (No 2) (1950) 1 WWR (NS) 691 (Alta CA).....	3.1(a); 3.1(b)(i)
<i>Kellie v Maley</i> [1949] 1 WWR 923 (Alta SC).....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Kellins v Grotkopp</i> 2000 BCSC 1137.....	3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(a)(ii); 9.1(b)
<i>Kellman v Iverson</i> 2012 ONSC 3244.....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(c); 3.9(e); 3.15(a)
<i>Kelly v Barton</i> (1895) 26 OR 608 (Ch D), affd (1895) 22 OAR 522 (CA).....	3.1(a)
<i>Kelly v Commissioner of Police</i> [1985] 1 NZLR 430 (HC).....	5.1(c)
<i>Kelly v Lowe</i> 2007 BCSC 596.....	3.13(g)
<i>Kelly v Nova Scotia Police Commission</i> 2006 NSCA 27, revg 2005 NSSC 142	5.1(d)(i); 5.2(a); 5.8(a)(i); 5.8(g)(v); 5.8(j); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.12(f)
<i>Kelly and Toronto Police, OCCPS</i> , 16 May 2005 – see <i>Toronto Police Service v Kelly</i>	6.7(b)(ii)
<i>Kemp v Bates</i> (1993) 1 PLR 331 (Ont Bd Inq).....	2.2(b)(i)
<i>Kenlin v Gardiner</i> [1967] 2 QB 510, [1967] 2 WLR 129, [1966] 3 All ER 931 (QBD).....	5.3(a)(ii); 7.9
<i>Kennedy v Law Enforcement Review Agency</i> (1999) 135 Man R (2d) 27 (QB).....	5.5(a)(vi)
<i>Kennedy v Law Society of Newfoundland</i> 2005 NLTD 112.....	5.2(d); 5.8(h)(iii)
<i>Kennedy v Tomlinson</i> (1958) 13 DLR (2d) 734, 121 CCC 1 (Ont HC), revd (1959) 20 DLR (2d) 273, 126 CCC 175 (Ont CA), leave to appeal refused [1959] SCR ix.....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(v)
<i>Kenney and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2004 CanLII 77203 (ON CPC).....	5.10(a)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xii); 5.10(g)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Kenora Police Services Board v Ontario Civilian Commission on Police Services</i> 2008 CanLII 51772 (ON SC).....	4.3(a)
<i>Kenora Police Services Board v Savino</i> (1995) 36 CPC (3d) 46, [1995] OJ 486 (QL) (GD).....	9.1(d)
<i>Kenora Police Services Board v Savino</i> [1995] OJ 4314 (QL) (GD).....	3.4(c); 3.4(e)(iv)
<i>Kent-Snowsell v Kennedy</i> , BC Prov Ct, 29 May 1997.....	5.1(d)(iii)(A); 8.1(d)
<i>Kentville (Town) v Kentville Police Association</i> (1981) 47 NSR (2d) 374, 90 APR 374 (CA), affg (1980) 47 NSR (2d) 237, 90 APR 237 (TD).....	9.2(b)(i)
<i>Kentville (Town) v Kentville Police Association</i> (1985) 68 NSR (2d) 443, 159 APR 443 (CA), affg (1984) 68 NSR (2d) 445, 159 APR 445 (TD).....	5.1(d)(v)
<i>Kentville Police Association v Kentville (Town)</i> (1986) 74 NSR (2d) 72, 180 APR 72 (CA), affg (1985) 71 NSR (2d) 1, 171 APR 1 (TD).....	5.2(b)
<i>Keppel v Northwest Territories Assn of Professional Engineers, Geologists, and Geophysicists</i> 1996 CanLII 1662 (NWT SC).....	5.3(g); 8.3(b)
<i>Kernohan v Ontario</i> [2009] OJ 3000 (QL) (SC).....	6.9(c)
<i>Kerr v Commissioner of Police</i> [1977] 2 NSWLR 721 (CA).....	5.3(f)
<i>Kerr and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1981) 2 OPR 508 (OPC).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(b)
<i>Keyes v Simpson</i> , Alta LERB, 25 May 1998.....	5.9(a); 5.12(b)
<i>Khadikin v Nelson (City)</i> [2003] BCJ 3062 (QL) (SC).....	5.1(d)(i)
<i>Khan v Bar Standards Board</i> [2018] EWHC 2184 (Admin).....	5.9(b)(ii); 5.9(d)
<i>Khan, R (on the application of) v Chief Constable of Lancashire</i> [2009] EWHC 472 (Admin).....	5.1(d)(iii)(E)
<i>Khan v College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario</i> (1992) 9 OR (3d) 641, 94 DLR (4th) 193, 76 CCC (3d) 10 (CA), revg (1990) 76 DLR (4th) 179, 43 OAC 130, 48 Admin LR 118 (Div Ct).....	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Khan v University of Ottawa</i> (1997) 34 OR (3d) 535, 148 DLR (4th) 577, 101 OAC 241, 2 Admin LR (3d) 298 (CA).....	5.3(f); 5.8(h); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii)
<i>Khan v Vancouver (City)</i> [2001] BCJ 219 (QL) (SC).....	5.5(b)
<i>Khan v York Regional Police</i> 2018 ONCPC 14.....	5.15
<i>Khanna v Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario</i> (1999) 44 OR (3d) 535 (SCJ), revd (2000) 47 OR (3d) 95 (CA), leave to appeal dismissed (2000) 261 NR 399 (SCC).....	6.2(b)(ii); 6.9(c)
<i>Khaper v Canada</i> (2001) 268 NR 370 (Fed CA), affg (1999) 182 FTR 78.....	8.1(a)(iv)
<i>Khoury v Pike</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 31 October 1985 and 25 November 1985, affd, Ont Div Ct, 23 November 1988.....	5.9(c)
<i>Kickham v Charlottetown (City)</i> (1986) 7 CHRR D/3339 (PEI Bd Inq), additional reasons (1986) 7 CHRR D/3481 (PEI Bd Inq).....	3.1(b)(i); 3.1(b)(ii); 3.1(c); 3.19
<i>Kilduff v Wilson</i> [1939] 1 All ER 429, 160 LT 103, 37 LGR 155, 31 Cox CC 195, 103 JP 59 (CA).....	
<i>Kim v Smart</i> [1991] OJ 1278 (QL) (GD).....	

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Kindratsky v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2007 FCA 332, affg 2006 FC 1531, leave to appeal dismissed 2008 CanLII 12088 (SCC).....	5.4(c); 5.14
<i>King v Hodges</i> [1974] Crim LR 425 (QBD).....	2.5(c)
<i>King v Leitch</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 29 November 1993.....	7.9
<i>King v Moore</i> (1994) 3 ALERBJ 171.....	3.12(c); 6.9(c)
<i>King v Ontario (Attorney General)</i> [2002] OJ 4766 (QL) (SC).....	3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.11
<i>King v O'Rourke</i> (1995) 25 SR (WA) 1 (Dist Ct).....	3.15
<i>King and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1992) 2 OPR 923 (OCCPS).....	5.2(b); 5.10(e)(vi); 6.1(b)(ii)(D); 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>King v Sault Ste Marie (City) Police Services Board</i> [1995] OJ 1779 (QL) (Gen Div).....	5.1(d)(iii)(J)
<i>King-Brooks v Roberts</i> (1991) 5 WAR 500 (SC).....	3.1(d)
<i>Kingsberry v St Pierre</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 4 October 1995.....	6.9(c)
<i>Kingsbury v Heighton</i> 2003 NSCA 80, 230 DLR (4th) 654, 216 NSR (2d) 277, 6 Admin LR (4th) 1 (CA), affg [2002] NSJ 589 (QL) (SC).....	5.1(b)(iii); 5.1(b)(vi); 5.3(a)(i); 5.3(a)(ii); 5.8(h)(ii)
<i>Kingsmith v Denton</i> (1977) 3 AR 315 (TD).....	3.4(c); 3.5(a)(v)
<i>Kingston and Halton Regional Police</i> , OCCPS, 24 March 2006.....	5.10(c); 5.10(e)(iii)
<i>Kingston Police Association and Kingston Police Services Board (Heymans Grievance)</i> [2000] OLAA 836 (Picher).....	9.2(c)
<i>Kinnear and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1975) 1 OPR 194 (OPC).....	6.2(e)(ii); 6.5(e)(ii)
<i>Kinsey v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2007 FC 543.....	5.8(h)(i); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.12(f)
<i>Kipling v Holmes</i> [1994] BCWLD 2310 (SC).....	3.13(e)(ii)
<i>Kirby v British Columbia (Attorney General)</i> 1997 CanLII 2611, 41 BCLR (3d) 45 (SC).....	3.2(c); 3.12(e)(ii)
<i>Kirchmeir v Boulanger</i> (2000) 9 ALERBJ 81, leave to appeal refused 2000 ABCA 324.....	2.12; 4.3(h); 5.3(j); 5.8(a)(i); 5.8(a)(ii); 5.8(g)(v); 5.8(k); 5.12(b); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Kirchmeir v Edmonton (City)</i> (2001) 294 AR 306, 20 MPLR (3d) 44 (QB).....	4.3(h)
<i>Kirchmeir v Lindsay</i> [2001] AJ 1507 (QL) (CA).....	5.12(c)
<i>Kirkham v Chief Constable of the Greater Manchester Police</i> [1990] 2 QB 283, [1990] 2 WLR 987, [1990] 3 All ER 246 (CA), affg [1989] 3 All ER 882 (QBD).....	3.12(a); 3.12(f); 3.12(g)
<i>Kirkpatrick v Lament</i> [1965] SCR 538, 51 DLR (2d) 699, [1966] 1 CCC 30.....	3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>Kiyon v Gagnon</i> (1988) 25 CPC (2d) 242 (SK QB).....	3.19
<i>Klassen v Winkler (Town)</i> [2000] 3 WWR 726, 144 Man R (2d) 85 (QB).....	1.3(d); 5.1(b)(ii)(A); 5.1(d)(ix); 5.3(b)
<i>Klein v Seiferling</i> 1995 CanLII 5836 (SK QB).....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Klein v Seiferling</i> 1999 CanLII 12644, 179 Sask R 161 (QB).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.9(e); 3.9(g)
<i>Kleinstreiber and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1996) 2 PLR 389, 3 OPR 1092 (OCCPS).....	5.10(d); 5.10(e)(xiv); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii); 6.7(b)(ii)
<i>Kleysen v Canada (Attorney General)</i> [2001] 11 WWR 667, 159 Man R (2d) 17 (QB).....	3.15(a)
<i>Kloepfer and Southampton Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 650 (OPC).....	6.2(e)(ii); 6.8(b)(ii)
<i>Klonteig v West Kelowna (District)</i> 2018 BCSC 124.....	5.10(a)(vi)
<i>Klyne v Rae</i> 2002 SKQB 139.....	3.2(c); 3.4(a); 3.4(b)(i); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(c)
<i>Knickle and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 661 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Knight v Indian Head School Division No 19</i> [1990] 1 SCR 653, 69 DLR (4th) 489, 106 NR 17, [1990] 3 WWR 289, 83 Sask R 81, 30 CCEL 237, 90 CLLC 14,010, 43 Admin LR 157, revg (1988) 66 Sask R 308, 23 CCEL 65 (CA), revg (1986) 53 Sask R 278 (QB).....	5.8(a)(ii)
<i>Knightley v Johns</i> [1982] 1 WLR 349, [1982] 1 All ER 851, [1982] RTR 182 (CA).....	3.18
<i>Knorz and Wawa Police</i> , OCPC, 28 July 2011.....	5.12(b)
<i>Knowlton v The Queen</i> [1974] SCR 443, 33 DLR (3d) 755, [1973] 4 WWR 659, 21 CRNS 344, 10 CCC (2d) 377.....	2.3; 2.5(a); 2.6(a); 2.7(a)
<i>Knox v Eastman</i> [1999] BCJ 586 (QL) (SC).....	3.13(e)(I)
<i>Kobayashi and Waterloo Regional Police</i> 2015 ONCPC 12.....	5.8(j); 5.10(a)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(e)(xiv); 5.10(g)(iii); 6.2(b)(ii)(E); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.3(b); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.5(e)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Koehlin v Waugh</i> (1957) 11 DLR (2d) 447, [1957] OWN 245, 118 CCC 24 (CA).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iii); 3.5(a)(iv)
<i>Kolosov v Lowe's Companies Inc</i> 2016 ONSC 1661, affd 2016 ONCA 973.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Kolosov v Lowe's Companies Inc</i> 2018 ONSC 7541.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Konkle and Niagara Regional Police</i> (1992) 2 OPR 927 (OCCPS).....	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Koshurba v North Kildonan and Popiel (Rural Municipality)</i> (1965) 52 DLR (2d) 84, 53 WWR 380 (MB CA), affg (1965) 51 WWR 608, 46 CR 134 (MB QB).....	3.2(b)(i)(B)
<i>Kosoian v Société de transport de Montréal</i> 2019 SCC 59, revg 2017 QCCA 1919.....	3.4(b)(ii); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Koster v Hughes</i> [1974] OJ 696 (QL) (HCJ).....	3.13(e)(I)
<i>Kovacs v Ontario Jockey Club</i> (1995) 126 DLR (4th) 576 (ON GD).....	3.5(a)(i)
<i>Kozak v Beatty</i> : see <i>Beatty and Mackie v Kozak</i>	
<i>Kraljevic v Svidran</i> 2017 ONCPC 21.....	5.8(a)(i); 5.8(a)(iv); 5.8(g)(v); 5.8(h)(iii)
<i>Kramer v Forgrave</i> (1989) 68 OR (2d) 414 (HCJ).....	3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.5(d)
<i>Krieger v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2010 HRTO 1361.....	5.1(d)(iii)(A); 8.2(a)(iii)
<i>Kroll v Jackson</i> [1962] OWN 179 (Master).....	8.3(f)
<i>Krug and Ottawa Police</i> , OCCPS, 21 January 2003... 5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.3(b); 6.14(j)	
<i>Krysko v Tabler</i> (1997) 6 ALERBJ 10.....	6.5(b)(ii); 7.6(d); 7.11

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Krznaric v Chevrette</i> (1997) 154 DLR (4th) 527, 98 CLLC 230-004 (Ont Gen Div).....	3.11; 5.1(d)(vii); 8.2(a)(iii)
<i>Kube v Edmonton Police Service</i> 2014 ABQB 126.....	5.4(b)
<i>Kucher v Guasparini</i> [1998] BCJ 582 (QL) (SC).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Kuddus v Chief Constable of Leicestershire Constabulary</i> [2001] 2 WLR 1789, [2001] 3 All ER 193, 273 NR 1 (HL(E)).....	3.1(b)(iii); 3.10
<i>Kullman v Borbridge</i> (1995) 168 AR 227 (QB).....	5.3(b); 5.3(c); 5.8(e)(i)
<i>Kumar v Commissioner of the Police for the Metropolis</i> [1995] EWJ 632 (QL) (CA).....	3.15(a)
<i>Kunkel and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1992) 2 OPR 930 (OCCPS).....	5.10(e); 5.10(f); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Kuntz v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2006 FC 815.....	5.1(d)(viii)
<i>Kuntz v Saskatchewan Assn of Optometrists</i> [1993] 3 WWR 651 (SK QB).....	5.5(a)(ii); 7.7(d)
<i>Kurtenbach v Lalach</i> 2008 SKQB 20.....	9.1(d)
<i>Kuzmin, R (on the Application of) v General Medical Council</i> [2019] EWHC 2129 (Admin).....	5.1(a)
<i>Kvello Estate v Miazza</i> 2003 SKQB 451, 234 DLR (4th) 612, 244 Sask R 1 (QB).....	3.5(a)(i); 3.9(a); 3.9(e); 3.16
<i>Kvello Estate v Miazza</i> 2003 SKQB 559, vard 2007 SKCA 57, revd 2009 SCC 51.....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.9(e); 3.16
<i>Kwartel v Hopkins</i> (1997) 6 ALERBJ 108.....	7.11
<i>Kweon v Roy</i> 2016 BCSC 2305.....	3.13(b)
<i>Kyle v Stewart</i> 2017 BCSC 522.....	5.3(j); 5.5(a)(vi); 5.5(c)(ii)
<i>Kyle and York Regional Police</i> (2002) 3 OPR 1597 (OCCPS).....	5.10(h)
<i>Kyle and York Regional Police, OCCPS, 11 March 2003</i>	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(g)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.3(b)
<i>Re L</i> [1981] OJ 381 (QL) (Co Ct).....	5.8(c)
<i>LM v Local Authority in the Midlands</i> [1999] EWJ 5679 (QL).....	3.20(a)
<i>Labelle v Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner</i> (1997) 104 OAC 264, 11 Admin LR (3d) 162 (Div Ct).....	5.1(d)(iii)(E)
<i>Lackersteen v Jones</i> (1988) 92 FLR 6 (NT SC).....	3.1(b)(ii); 3.2(b)(i)(B)
<i>Laflaur v Maryniuk</i> (1990) 48 BCLR (2d) 180, 4 CCLT (2d) 78, 26 MVR (2d) 268 (SC).....	3.13(d)
<i>Lafond v Purslow</i> 2003 BCSC 23.....	3.11
<i>Lafrance v North Bay Police Services Board</i> 2008 CanLII 11361 (ON SC).....	5.1(b)(i)
<i>Lafrance and North Bay Police Services Board</i> (2009) 180 LAC (4th) 385 (Starkman).....	5.1(b)(i)
<i>Lahaie v Canada (Attorney General)</i> [2008] OJ 5276 (QL) (SC).....	3.7(b)(ii); 3.8; 3.11
<i>Laird v Rossler</i> (1997) 6 ALERBJ 178.....	6.2(b)(ii)(c)
<i>Lajlo v Peel Police Services Board</i> [1998] OJ 4485 (QL) (Gen Div).....	3.1(b)(i); 3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Lajoie v Ontario Lottery Corp</i> [1999] OJ 1882 (QL) (SC).....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Lajoie v Ontario Lottery Corp</i> [1999] OJ 3237 (QL) (SC).....	3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Lake v Canada (Minister of Justice)</i> [2008] 1 SCR 761, 2008 SCC 23.....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Laktin v Vancouver (City)</i> 2013 BCSC 2270.....	3.4(a)
<i>Lal v Lawson</i> [1994] BCWLD 622 (SC).....	3.13(a)
<i>Lalande and Ottawa Police</i> (1988) 2 OPR 785 (OPC).....	5.8(k); 5.9(a); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Lamb v Benoit</i> [1959] SCR 321, 17 DLR (2d) 369, 123 CCC 193, revg [1958] Que QB 237	3.2(b)(ii); 3.5(a)(i); 3.9(a); 3.9(b); 3.9(e)
<i>Lamb v Director of Public Prosecutions</i> (1989) 154 JP 381 (QBD).....	3.3(b)
<i>Lamb and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1978) 1 OPR 385 (OPC).....	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Lambert v Great Eastern Railway Co</i> [1909] 2 KB 776, [1909] WN 186 (CA).....	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Lambert v Roberts</i> [1981] 2 All ER 15, 72 Cr App R 223, [1981] RTR 113 (QBD).....	3.3(b)
<i>Lamirande and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1970) 1 OPR 34 (OPC).....	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(xiii); 5.10(f); 6.5(b)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Lamka v Galloway</i> 2010 CanLII 99825 (ON SC).....	3.5(f); 3.7(a)
<i>Lamka v Waterloo Regional Police Services Board</i> [2008] OJ 4353 (QL) (SC).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Lamont v Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner</i> (1983) 1 OAC 337 (Div Ct), affg in part (1982) 2 OPR 573 (OPC).....	5.7(c)(ii); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Land v Alberta Law Enforcement Review Board</i> 2013 ABCA 435.....	3.3(b)(ii); 5.3(j); 5.6(a); 5.9(a); 5.12(f)
<i>Landry v Gaudet</i> (1992) 95 DLR (4th) 289, 54 FTR 307.....	5.3(b); 5.3(c)
<i>Landry v Rains</i> [2013] OJ 3713 (QL) (SC).....	5.3(g)
<i>Landry v Rains</i> 2013 ONSC 7144.....	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(viii)
<i>Lane v Rukavina</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 17 November 1995.....	6.9(c)
<i>Lang v Burch</i> 1982 CanLII 2648, 140 DLR (3d) 325, [1983] 1 WWR 55, 18 Sask R 99 (CA), affg (1981) 8 Sask R 96 (QB).....	3.2(b)(ii); 3.2(c); 3.4(c); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f); 3.12(c)
<i>Lang v Ramsay</i> (1992) 11 OR (3d) 190, 96 DLR (4th) 594 (Div Ct).....	5.8(f); 7.4(a)
<i>Lang v Sudbury Regional Police Services Board</i> [2000] OJ 181 (QL) (SC).....	3.2(b)(ii); 3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Lang and Toronto Police, OCCPS, 8 February 2006</i>	5.10(e)(iii)
<i>Lang and Toronto Police, OCCPS, 8 February 2006</i>	5.10(e)(iii); 6.2(b)(ii)(F)
<i>Lang v Toronto Police Services Board</i> [2001] OJ 1603 (QL) (SC).....	3.2(b)(ii); 3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Langlois and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1992) 2 OPR 945 (OCCPS).....	5.9(a); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Laporte v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [2014] EWHC 3574 (QB).....	2.12
<i>Laporte v Gritzfeld</i> 1998 CanLII 13672 (SK QB).....	7.6(b)(iii)
<i>Laporte v The Queen</i> (1972) 29 DLR (3d) 651, 18 CRNS 357, 8 CCC (2d) 343 (Que QB).....	3.7(a)
<i>Laporte v Regina Police Service</i> (No 1) (1993) 111 Sask R 251 (QB).....	5.4(b); 5.4(c)
<i>Laporte v Regina Police Service</i> (No 2) (1993) 111 Sask R 267 (QB).....	5.4(b); 5.4(c)
<i>Lapshinoff v Wray</i> 2020 BCCA 31, revg 2018 BCSC 2315.....	3.1(b)(i)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Laquerre v Murray</i> (1995) 100 FTR 241.....	5.3(b); 5.7(b)(iv); 5.7(h)
<i>Large v Stratford (City)</i> [1995] 3 SCR 733, 128 DLR (4th) 193, 188 NR 124, 86 OAC 81, 24 CHRR D/1, 95 CLLC 230-033, 14 CCEL (2d) 177, revg (1993) 16 OR (3d) 385, 110 DLR (4th) 435, 68 OAC 136, 22 CHRR D/155, 20 Admin LR (2d) 195, 1 CCEL (2d) 195, 94 CLLC 17,005 (CA), affg (1992) 9 OR (3d) 104, 92 DLR (4th) 565, 56 OAC 10, 17 CHRR D/17, 43 CCEL 272 (Div Ct), affg (1990) 14 CHRR D/138 (Ont Bd Inq).....	8.2(a)(vii)
<i>Laroche v Beirsdorfer</i> (1981) 131 DLR (3d) 152, 39 NR 407 (Fed CA)	5.5(c)(ii); 5.6(a); 5.8(g)(ii); 5.8(h)(iv); 5.8(i); 5.9(a); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Laroche v Saint-Luc (Ville)</i> (1978) 7 MPLR 246 (Qué CA).....	4.3(a)
<i>Laszlo v Haataja</i> (1996) 5 ALERBJ 128.....	3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.12(e)
<i>Latimer v Kingston Police Services Board</i> 2012 ONSC 3897.....	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Laufers v Magda</i> (1992) 60 OAC 348 (Div Ct).....	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>Laurysen and Peel Regional Police, OCCPS</i> , 3 October 2008.....	5.9(b)(ii); 6.2(b)(ii)(F)
<i>Lavery v Patterson</i> , Alta QB, 2 October 1998.....	3.13(a)
<i>Lavin v Albert</i> [1982] AC 546, [1981] 3 WLR 955, [1981] 3 All ER 878, 74 Cr App R 150 (HL), affg [1982] AC 546, [1981] 2 WLR 1070, [1981] 1 All ER 628, 72 Cr App R 178 (QBD).....	2.5(b)(I)
<i>Lavoie and Greater Sudbury Police</i> 2014 ONCPC 18.....	5.8(h); 5.8(h)(i); 5.8(h)(iii); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.14; 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Lavoie and Greater Sudbury Police</i> 2015 ONCPC 6.....	5.12(b)
<i>Law Society of Ontario v Yantha</i> 2018 ONLSTH 94.....	5.10(e)(I); 5.10(e)(iv)
<i>Law Society of Saskatchewan v Robertson Stromberg, Barristers and Solicitors</i> 1995 CanLII 3909 (SK CA).....	5.1(a)
<i>Law Society of Upper Canada v Abbott</i> 2017 ONCA 525.....	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(vii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(x); 5.12(f)
<i>Law Society of Upper Canada v Canada (Attorney General)</i> (2008) 89 OR (3d) 209 (SC).....	8.3(g)
<i>Law Society of Upper Canada v Flumian</i> 2013 ONLSPH 92.....	5.10(e)(v)
<i>Law Society of Upper Canada v Igbinosun</i> 2009 ONCA 484, affg 2008 CanLII 36158 (Ont Div Ct).....	5.10(b)
<i>Law Society of Upper Canada v Kazman</i> 2008 ONLSAP 7, affd 2010 ONSC 3008 (Div Ct).....	5.9(a)
<i>Law Society of Upper Canada v Neinstein</i> 2007 CanLII 8001 (Ont Div Ct), revd 2010 ONCA 193.....	5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(xi)
<i>Law Society of Upper Canada v Savone</i> 2016 ONSC 3378.....	5.8(e)
<i>Lawrence v Peel Regional Police Force</i> 2009 CanLII 19934 (ON SC), affd 2010 ONSC 6317 (Div Ct), affd, Ont CA, 23 September 2011, leave to appeal refused 2012 CanLII 11270 (SCC).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.15(c)
<i>Lawrence v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2012 HRT0 2135.....	1.1(f)
<i>Re Laycock</i> (1962) 34 DLR (2d) 732 (BC CA).....	5.12
<i>Leach v Royal Canadian Mounted Police Public Complaints Commission</i> [1991] 3 FC 560, 45 FTR 35.....	7.4(a)
<i>Leadbeater v Ontario</i> (2001) 87 CRR (2d) 326 (ON SC).....	3.1(b)(i); 3.9(a)
<i>Leahy v London Police Service</i> 2014 CanLII 78436 (ON SCDC), affg 2012 ONCPC 2.....	5.12(f); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.12; 7.13
<i>Leaney v Stewart</i> (1993) 2 ALERBJ 98.....	6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Lebeau v Comité de déontologie policière du Québec</i> 1999 CanLII 13670 (QC CA).....	7.6(f)
<i>Lebrun v High-Low Foods Ltd</i> (1968) 69 DLR (2d) 433, 65 WWR 353 (BC SC), supplemental reasons (1968) 70 DLR (2d) 718 (BC SC).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Leclair v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> 2012 ONSC 1729.....	3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.5(a)(i); 3.12(j)
<i>L'Écuyer v Canada</i> 2010 FCA 117, affg 2009 FC 541.....	6.5(c)(ii); 7.3(a); 7.11
<i>Lee v College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario</i> (2003) 66 OR (3d) 592 (Div Ct).....	5.9(b)
<i>Lee v McGeady</i> (1999) 8 ALERBJ 66.....	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Lee v Qualtrough</i> [2000] OJ 3472 (QL) (SC).....	3.2(b)(ii); 3.2(c)
<i>Lee v Royal Canadian Mounted Police Commissioner</i> (2000) 184 FTR 74... ..	5.3(c); 5.10(e)(v); 5.12; 5.12(f); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Leeder and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1970) 1 OPR 37 (OPC).....	6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Leeman v Melnick</i> 1995 CanLII 9986 (NS PRB).....	7.12(c)
<i>Legion Credit Union (Co-liquidators) v Marsh & Marsh</i> [1995] 5 WWR 460, 3 BCLR (3d) 135 (SC).....	8.1(b)
<i>Lejeune v Police Regionale de Beresford Nigadoo</i> (1998) 196 NBR (2d) 365 (QB).....	3.20
<i>Lemay v Megantic (Town)</i> (1921) 68 DLR 496 (Que CR).....	3.1(a)
<i>Lennon v Metropolitan Police Commissioner</i> , 2004 EWCA Civ 130.....	3.18(b)
<i>Leonard v Caissie</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 24 March 1998 and 7 May 1998.....	6.9(c)
<i>Leone v Catalano</i> (1992) 1 PLR 573 (Ont Bd Inq).....	5.9(a); 6.1(b)(ii)(C)
<i>Leponiemi v Leponiemi</i> (1982) 35 OR (2d) 440, 132 DLR (3d) 701, 26 RFL (2d) 320, 25 CPC 240 (CA), revg (1980) 31 OR (2d) 677, 119 DLR (3d) 652, 19 CPC 29 (HC).....	2.9
<i>Lervold v Chief Constable of Kent</i> , Eng CA, November 9, 1994.....	2.7(d)
<i>Leskovar v Graham</i> 2003 CanLII 38855 (ON SC).....	3.3(c)(iv); 3.4(b)(vi); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.4(e)(vi); 3.9(a)
<i>Leslie v Weyburn Board of Police Commissioners</i> (1984) 32 Sask R 211 (CA), affg (1983) 24 Sask R 54 (QB).....	5.1(d)(iii)(A)
<i>Letcher v Lajeunesse</i> [2003] AJ 458 (QL) (CA), revg in part (2001) 9 ALERBJ 183.....	5.2(b); 6.14(a); 7.6(d); 7.6(f)
<i>Lethbridge (City) v Oswald</i> [1948] 2 WWR 815 (AB Dist Ct).....	3.13(a)
<i>Leung v Kilgour</i> 2004 ABQB 408, affd 2006 ABCA 17.....	3.15(c)
<i>Levandier v Nova Scotia Police Review Board</i> (1994) 128 NSR (2d) 66, 359 APR 66 (SC), 133 NSR (2d) 1, 116 DLR (4th) 96, 380 APR 1 (CA).....	5.4(b)
<i>Levesque v Jacques</i> (1980) 29 NBR (2d) 300, 66 APR 300 (QB).....	3.4(c); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Levesque v Zanibbi</i> [1992] OJ 512 (QL) (GD).....	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(f)(vi)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Levinson v Montréal (Cité)</i> (1911) 39 CS 259.	3.1(a)
[2005] JQ 8450, revg [2003] JQ 13008 (SC).	5.2(a); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(v)
<i>Lévis (City) v Fraternité des policiers de Lévis</i> 2007 SCC 14, revg 2005 QCCA 639, revg [2003] JQ 13008 (SC).	5.2(a); 5.3(j); 5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(v); 6.1(b)(ii)(a); 6.2(e)(i)
<i>Levitz v Ryan</i> [1972] 3 OR 783, 29 DLR (3d) 519, 9 CCC (2d) 182 (CA), affg [1972] 1 OR 453, 5 CCC (2d) 417 (Co Ct).	3.7(b)(ii)
<i>Levy v Frisch</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 29 June 1990.	6.9(e)
<i>Lewin and Toronto Police</i> (2001) 3 OPR 1472 (OCCPS).	5.10(e); 6.3(b)
<i>Lewis v Cattle</i> [1938] KB 454, 107 LJ (KB) 429, 54 TLR 721, 159 LT 166, 36 LGR 290, 102 JP 239 (KBD).	1.2
<i>Lewis v Chief Constable of the South Wales Constabulary</i> [1991] 1 All ER 206 (CA).	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>Lewis v Dalby</i> (1902) 3 OLR 301 (Div Ct).	3.2(b)(ii)
<i>Lewis and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1997) 3 OPR 1121 (OCCPS).	6.13
<i>Lewis v Todd</i> [1980] 2 SCR 694, 115 DLR (3d) 257, 34 NR 1, revg (1978) 5 CCLT 167 (ON CA).	3.13(g)
<i>Lewis and Toronto Police</i> , OCCPS, 23 July 2001.	6.3(b)(ii)
<i>L'Heureux v Unum Life Insurance Co of America</i> (1998) 64 Alta LR (3d) 111, 222 AR 323 (QB).	1.1
<i>Lapalme c Saint-Liboire (Municipalité)</i> (1990) 4 MPLR (2d) 220 (Que SC).	2.12
<i>Liboiron v Majola</i> 2005 ABQB 952.	9.1(d)
<i>Lichtenfeld and Thunder Bay Police</i> 2003 CanLII 85817 (ON CPC).	3.15(a); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Licop v Marin</i> [2001] OJ 4097 (QL) (SC).	3.9(e)
<i>Liddle v Owen</i> (1978) 21 ALR 286 (NT SC).	8.3(g)
<i>Lindley v Rutter</i> [1981] QB 128, [1980] 3 WLR660, 72 Cr App R 1 (QB).	3.7(a)
<i>Lindsay v Solicitors Regulation Authority</i> [2018] EWHC 1275 (Admin).	5.3(i); 5.8(b)
<i>Lingl and Calgary Police</i> (1993) 2 ALERBJ 128, 1 PLR 345	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(g)(iii); 6.1(b)(ii)(A); 6.2(e)(ii)(A); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Linnell v Canada</i> (1996) 119 FTR 265 (TD).	5.1(d)(viii)
<i>Linton v Fredericton (City)</i> (1992) 127 NBR (2d) 395, 319 APR 395, 41 MVR (2d) 275 (QB).	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Liorti v Andrews</i> (1973) 2 OR (2d) 130, 42 DLR (3d) 174 (CA).	3.5(a)(v)
<i>Lipsei v Central Saanich (District)</i> [1995] 7 WWR 582, 8 BCLR (3d) 325 (SC).	3.12(b); 3.12(e)(iii); 3.15(a); 3.19; 8.4
<i>Lippl v Haines</i> (1989) 18 NSWL 620, 47 A Crim R 148 (CA).	3.3(b); 3.3(c)(iv); 3.5(a)(i)
<i>Liquor Control Board of Ontario v Ontario Human Rights Commission</i> (1988) 25 OAC 161 (Div Ct).	5.11
<i>Re Lindsay</i> (2000) 9 ALERBJ 1.	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Litchfield v College of Physicians and Surgeons of Alberta</i> [2005] AJ 1771 (QL) (QB).	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Litowski and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1972) 1 OPR 76 (OPC).	5.12(e); 5.12(j); 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Little v Peers</i> (1988) 47 DLR (4th) 621, [1988] 3 WWR 107, 22 BCLR (2d) 224 (CA), affg (1984) 56 BCLR 225 (Co Ct).	3.5(b)
<i>Liversidge v Anderson</i> [1942] AC 206 (HL).	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Lloyd and London Police</i> (1999) 3 OPR 1345 (OCCPS).	5.9(a); 5.9(b); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.5(e)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Lloyd v Toronto Police Services Board</i> [2001] OJ 1603 (QL) (SC).	3.2(b)(iii); 3.9(a); 3.9(e); 3.15
<i>Lloyd v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2003 CanLII 15846 (ON SC)	3.2(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(i); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(e); 3.9(g); 3.11; 3.15
<i>Lockhart v Ens</i> (1974) 54 DLR (3d) 407 (SK QB).	9.1(a)
<i>Lochner v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2014 ONSC 2137.	5.3(g)
<i>London Drugs Ltd v Kuehne & Nagel International Ltd</i> [1992] 3 SCR 299.	9.1(a)
<i>London (Township) Board of Commissioners of Police v Western Freight Lines Ltd</i> [1962] OR 948, 34 DLR (2d) 689 (CA).	4.3(c)
<i>Lootsma and Durham Regional Police</i> (1978) 1 OPR 366 (OPC).	5.5(c)(iii); 5.7(c)(iv); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Lord v Allison</i> (1986) 3 BCLR (2d) 300 (SC).	3.4(c); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(f); 3.11(a)
<i>Lord v Canada (Attorney General)</i> [1997] BCJ 1598 (QL) (SC).	3.7(b)(ii)
<i>Lord v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2001 BCSC 212.	3.1(b)(i); 3.5(b)
<i>Lord v Haldimand-Norfolk Police Services Board</i> (1995) 23 CHRR D/500 (Ont Bd Inq).	8.2(a)(ii)
<i>Lord and Ottawa Police</i> , OCPC, 8 July 2011.	5.10(c); 6.9(c)
<i>Lord and Ottawa Police</i> , OCPC, 4 October 2011.	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.9(c)
<i>Lord v The Queen</i> (1987) 14 FTR 9.	3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.7(b)(ii)
<i>Lourenco v Hegedus</i> 2017 ONSC 3872.	5.3(a)(ii); 5.14
<i>Love v Saanich (District)</i> (1993) 1 PLR 587 (BC Workers' Compensation Review Bd).	6.1(b); 9.3(c)
<i>Lovegrove and Waterloo Regional Police</i> (1974) 1 OPR 182 (OPC)	6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.7(b)(ii)
<i>Lowry v Bowen</i> (2000) 8 ALERBJ 235.	2.5(e); 6.14(a)
<i>Lucas v Dueck</i> 2002 SKQB 1.	3.9(a); 3.9(c)
<i>Lucas v Faber</i> 2008 SKQB 25.	3.1(b)(i); 3.1(e)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.15(c)
<i>Ludlow v Burgess</i> (1971) 75 Cr App R 227, [1971] Crim LR 238 (QBD).	2.2(b)(i)
<i>Ludlow v Victoria (City)</i> 2014 BCSC 295.	2.5(a); 3.4(a); 3.4(c); 3.4(e)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Luk v Law Society of Manitoba</i> 2011 MBCA 78.	5.9(a)
<i>Lumba v Secretary of State for the Home Department</i> [2011] UKSC 12.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Lund v Estevan Board of Police Commissioners</i> [1994] 1 WWR 100, 114 Sask R 71, 18 Admin LR (2d) 245 (QB), revd [1996] 9 WWR 440, 144 Sask R 308, 41 Admin LR (2d) 40 (CA).	5.1(a); 5.1(b)(i); 5.1(b)(ii)(B); 5.1(b)(ii)(D); 5.1(d)(iii)(D); 5.1(d)(vi)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Lunney v Agostini</i> [1983] AJ 705 (QL) (QB)	9.1(d)
<i>Lutes v Royal Canadian Mounted Police Commissioner</i> [1985] 2 FC 326, 61 NR 1 (CA)	5.1(d)(iv)
<i>LW v Atkinson</i> (1996) 4 ALERBJ 293	6.3(b)
<i>Lynch v Huschi</i> 2000 BCSC 53	2.5(b)(iii); 3.4(e)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Lynn and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1980) 2 OPR 475 (OPC)	6.6(b)(ii)
<i>M v J</i> [1989] Tas R 212 (SC)	3.3(b)
<i>M(K) v M(H)</i> [1992] 3 SCR 6	3.4(a)
<i>MM v Ontario</i> [1998] OJ 2928 (QL) (GD)	3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.9; 3.15
<i>MPW v Victoria (City)</i> 2020 BCSC 858	3.1(b)(i); 3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>MW v Halton Police Services Board</i> 2020 ONCA 463	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>MacAuley v Penkala</i> (1985) 43 Sask R 136 (CA), revg (1985) 40 Sask R 296 (QB)	5.8(b)
<i>MacCormack v Halliday</i> 1999 CanLII 13149 (NS SC)	3.3(e); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Re MacDermaid</i> (1975) 9 OR (2d) 170 (Div Ct)	5.7(c)(i); 5.7(e); 5.9
<i>MacDermott and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 656 (OPC)	6.6(b)(ii)
<i>MacDonald and Camrose Police</i> 2014 ABLERB 055	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(v)
<i>MacDonald v Marriott</i> [1983] BCJ 661 (QL) (SC)	5.8(e)(i); 5.8(h)(i)
<i>MacDonald v Marriott</i> (1984) 7 DLR (4th) 697, 52 BCLR 346 (SC)	5.3(d); 5.7(b)(ii)
<i>MacDonald and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1980) 2 OPR 477 (OPC)	5.8(j); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.6(a); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>MacDonald and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 689 (OPC)	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>MacDonald and Michipicoten Police</i> (1971) 1 OPR 58 (OPC)	6.5(e)(ii)
<i>MacDonell v Halifax Regional Police</i> 2013 CanLII 88300 (NS PRB)	7.6(b)(ii)
<i>Macdonell and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2017 CanLII 37620 (ON CPC)	5.1(b)(i); 5.12(b)
<i>MacDougall v Somerton</i> , NSPRB, 14 November 2001	6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.9(c)
<i>MacFarlane v Cristiano</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 31 May 1983 and 14 June 1983	5.10(e)(iii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>MacIsaac v Rose</i> 2018 ONCPC 2	5.9(a); 5.9(b)(ii)
<i>MacKay v Abrahams</i> [1916] VLR 681 (SC)	3.3(b)
<i>MacKay v Cocks</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 7 December 1992	5.7(g); 7.6(b)(ii)
<i>MacKay v The Queen</i> [1980] 2 SCR 370, 114 DLR (3d) 393, 33 NR 1, [1980] 5 WWR 385, 54 CCC (2d) 129, affg [1978] 1 FC 233, 78 DLR (3d) 655, 36 CCC (2d) 522 (TD)	5.8(h)(i)
<i>MacKie and Walkerton Police</i> (1973) 1 OPR 112 (OPC)	6.5(b)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Maclean v Barros</i> (1998) 7 ALERBJ 36	3.5(a)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>MacLean and Halifax Regional Police</i> , NSPRB, 21 December 2001	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>MacLeod v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2013 FC 770	5.8(j); 5.9(a); 5.12(a); 5.12(f)
<i>Macleod v Royal Society of Veterinary Surgeons</i> [2006] UKPC 39	5.10(e)(iii)
<i>MacMullin v McLeod</i> 2001 CanLII 37701 (NS PRB)	7.12(c)
<i>MacNeil and Barrie Police Services Board</i> , OCPC, 10 February 2012	5.2(b)
<i>MacNeil v Edmonton (City)</i> 2009 ABQB 628	5.4(c); 5.5(a)(ii); 5.12(f); 7.7(d)
<i>MacPhee v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> 2003 CanLII 43243 (ON SC)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>MacRae v Feeney</i> 2016 ABCA 343	3.1(b)(i); 3.11(a); 3.17
<i>Maddocks and Victoria Police</i> , BC Adj, 4 May 2001 (available at www.opcc.bc.ca)	6.1(b)(ii)(C)
<i>Mady v Discipline Committee of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons</i> (1974) 5 OR (2d) 414, 50 DLR (3d) 494 (Div Ct)	5.8(b)
<i>Magiskan v Nishnawbe-Aski Police Service</i> 2010 ONSC 163	5.1(d)(i); 5.1(d)(x); 5.12(f)
<i>Magiskan v Thunder Bay Police Services Board</i> 2011 ONSC 7334	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Maguire v Hinton Police Commission</i> (1980) 116 DLR (3d) 268, 14 Alta LR (2d) 199, 25 AR 1 (QB)	5.14
<i>Maguire and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1975) 1 OPR 229 (OPC)	5.7(d); 5.10(b); 5.10(e)(vi); 5.10(g)(iii); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Maguire and Peterborough-Lakefield Police</i> , OCCPS, 28 July 2008	5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Mahlberg v Ferguson</i> (1983) 44 OR (2d) 239, 3 DLR (4th) 755, 1 OAC 155 (Div Ct)	6.12(a)
<i>Mahoney-Bruer and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2018 ONCPC 13	5.10(e)(ix)
<i>Mahood and Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police</i> (1975) 1 OPR 216 (OPC)	5.10(g)(iii); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.9(c)
<i>Mahood v Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1977) 14 OR (2d) 708, 74 DLR (3d) 513 (CA), revg (1976) 12 OR (2d) 253, 68 DLR (3d) 437 (HCJ)	5.4(c); 5.12
<i>Main v St Stephen (Town)</i> (1887) 26 NBR 330 (SC)	3.1(a)
<i>Mair v Lewis</i> [1994] BCWLD 1428 (SC)	3.13(g)
<i>Makanjuola v Commissioner of Police for the Metropolis</i> (1989) 154 LGR 248 (QBD)	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Makanjuola v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [1992] 3 All ER 617 (CA)	8.3(g)
<i>Makila v Sault Ste Marie Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1995) 8 CCEL (2d) 134 (Ont Gen Div), vard [1996] OJ 2275 (QL) (CA), leave to appeal dismissed [1996] SCCA 446 (QL) (SC)	1.3(d); 5.1(b)(ii)(A); 5.1(d)(iii)(A); 5.1(d)(iii)(C); 5.1(d)(iii)(D); 5.1(d)(iii)(E); 5.1(d)(iii)(G); 5.1(d)(iii)(H); 5.15
<i>Makila v Sault Ste Marie Board of Commissioners of Police</i> [1999] OJ 4255 (QL) (Div Ct)	5.1(d)(iii)(A)
<i>Malec v Tilson</i> (1995) 4 ALERBJ 206	3.4(d)(i)(B); 6.9(c)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Malish and Edmonton Police</i> , ALERB, 22 February 2005, leave to appeal dismissed [2005] AJ 1441 (QL) (CA).....	5.10(e)(v); 5.12(b); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Mallett v McCaskill</i> 2008 MBQB 286.....	2.7(b)
<i>Mallett v McCaskill</i> 2012 MBCA 91, affg 2012 MBQB 52.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Maloney v Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Public Complaints Commission</i> 2002 CanLII 54073 (NL TD).....	3.5(a)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii); 7.11
<i>Mamak and Ottawa Police</i> , OCPC, 13 April 2011.....	5.10(a)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Mammoliti v Niagara Regional Police Services Board</i> 2007 ONCA 79, 279 DLR (4th) 643, leave to appeal refused [2007] SCCA 175 (QL)	3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.5(e); 3.9(a); 3.9(c); 3.9(d); 3.9(e); 3.11(a); 3.15(d)
<i>Manahan and Calgary Police</i> (1993) 1 ALERBJ 258.....	5.12(e)
<i>Mancini v Courage</i> , OCCPS, 12 August 2004 and 13 October 2004.....	5.9(a); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(g)(vi); 5.11; 5.12(e); 5.12(f); 6.2(b)(ii)(A); 6.2(b)(ii)(B); 6.2(b)(ii)(F); 6.14(j)
<i>Manitoba (Attorney General) v Groupe Quebecor Inc</i> (1987) 45 DLR (4th) 80, [1987] 5 WWR 270, 47 Man R (2d) 187, 37 CCC (3d) 421, 59 CR (3d) 1, 31 CRR 313 (CA).....	6.15(a)
<i>Manitoba Human Rights Commission v Winnipeg (City)</i> (1983) 144 DLR (3d) 353, [1983] 3 WWR 117, 20 Man R (2d) 200, 83 CLLC ¶17,011, 4 CHRR D/1255 (CA), affg (1982) 135 DLR (3d) 641, [1982] 4 WWR 715, 16 Man R (2d) 94, 82 CLLC ¶17,011, 3 CHRR D/902 (QB), affg (1982) 3 CHRR D/775 (Man Adj).....	1.3(d); 8.2(a)(vii)
<i>Mann v Balaban</i> 1969 CanLII 5 (SCC).....	3.4(b)(ii)
<i>Manyfingers and Calgary Police</i> 2006 ABCA 162, 384 AR 181, affg ALERB, 15 March 2005	5.3(a)(i); 5.7(b)(vi); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.8(e)(ii)
<i>Maple Leaf Foods Inc v Thorne</i> [1997] OJ 5234 (QL) (Gen Div).....	2.11
<i>Maracle and Penetanguishene Police</i> (1975) 1 OPR 239 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Maracle and Penetanguishene Police</i> (1980) 2 OPR 450 (OPC).....	5.3(d); 5.8(b)(ii); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.11
<i>Maracle and Penetanguishene Police</i> (1980) 2 OPR 472 (OPC).....	5.8(h)(ii)
<i>Marando and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1973) 1 OPR 102 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Maratzear v CPR</i> (1920) 69 DLR 230, 37 CCC 297, 27 RLNS 81, 26 CRC 437 (Que CR).....	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>March v Janes</i> (1991) 91 Nfld & PEIR 307, 286 APR 307 (Nfld TD).....	3.3(b); 3.4(c); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(f)
<i>Marengour v Wilson</i> [1964] 2 OR 153 (Master).....	3.2(b)(iii)(B)
<i>Markham and Waterloo Regional Police</i> 2015 ONCPC 4.....	5.8(j); 5.10(a)(i); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xiv); 6.2(b)(ii)(E); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.7(b)(ii)
<i>Marks v Lewis</i> , Ont Div Ct, 1 December 1987.....	6.1(b)(ii)(A); 6.1(b)(ii)(B)
<i>Marlow-Bates v Wiltshire</i> (2001) 10 ALERBJ 163.....	2.5(e); 2.7(b); 6.9(c)
<i>Marsden and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1994) 1 PLR 559, 2 OPR 974 (OCCPS)	5.10(e)(v); 5.10(g)(iii); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Marshall v Monpetit</i> , Ont CA, 4 April 1997.....	3.4(e)(vi)
<i>Marshall and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1970) 1 OPR 41 (OPC).....	6.2(b)(ii)(D)
<i>Marshall v Osmond</i> [1983] QB 1034, [1983] 3 WLR 13, [1983] 2 All ER 225, [1983] RTR 475, 127 SJ 301 (CA), affg [1982] QB 857, [1982] 3 WLR 120, [1982] 2 All ER 610, [1983] RTR 111, 126 SJ 210 (QB).....	3.13(b)
<i>Martin v Jackson</i> (1985) 70 NSR (2d) 91, 166 APR 91, 10 CCEL 166 (TD).....	5.1(d)(iv); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Martin v Ministry of Home Affairs</i> [1979] NI 172 (CA).....	9.4
<i>Martin v Nova Scotia (Attorney-General)</i> (1980) 39 NSR (2d) 325, 110 DLR (3d) 325, 71 APR 325 (TD).....	5.3(d); 5.7(d)
<i>Martin v Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Public Complaints Commission</i> 2004 NLSCTD 129.....	7.11
<i>Martin and Windsor Police</i> , OCCPS, 17 August 2009.....	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(ix)
<i>Martin Estate v Alberta</i> 2011 ABQB 634.....	7.12(b)
<i>Martineau v Minister of National Revenue</i> [2004] 3 SCR 737, 2004 SCC 81.....	5.3(b)
<i>Martinez v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2012 ONSC 2893 (Div Ct).....	5.7(b)(i); 5.8(f)
<i>Martyn v Connelly</i> (1998) 171 Sask R 70 (Q B).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Mason and Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police</i> (2000) 3 OPR 1386 (OCCPS).....	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Mason v Turner</i> 2014 BCSC 211, affd 2016 BCCA 58	3.1(b)(i); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iii); 3.5(a)(iv); 3.7(a); 3.11; 3.19
<i>Massey v Canada</i> (1997) 137 FTR 171.....	5.5(b); 9.1(d)
<i>Massicotte v Boutin</i> [1969] SCR 818, 13 DLR (3d) 640.....	5.7(b)(vi)
<i>Masters v Kiproff</i> , OCCPS, 18 April 2006.....	5.8(f); 5.12(b)
<i>Matchim and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1971) 1 OPR 64 (OPC).....	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Matsqui Police Board v Matsqui Policemen's Association, Loc No 7</i> (1987) 39 DLR (4th) 676, 14 BCLR (2d) 88 (CA), affg (1985) 22 LAC (3d) 385, 22 LAC (3d) 93 (BC Arb).....	9.2(b)(i)
<i>Matthews and Niagara Regional Police</i> (1977) 1 OPR 350 (OPC).....	5.10(e)(iv); 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Mattison and Niagara Regional Police</i> (1996) 2 PLR 420, 3 OPR 1117 (OCCPS).....	5.10(g)(i); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Matton v Yarlasky</i> [2007] OJ 5014 (QL) (SC).....	3.9(a); 3.15(c)
<i>Mauro and Thunder Bay Police</i> , OCPC, 24 January 2013.....	5.12(d)
<i>Mauro and Thunder Bay Police</i> 2013 ONCPC 9	5.8(a)(iv); 5.8(b); 5.8(h); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(g)(ii); 6.2(b)(ii)(F); 6.6(b)(ii)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Mauro v Thunder Bay Police</i> 2014 ONSC 1799.....	5.8(f)
<i>Maxwell v Wal-Mart Canada Corp</i> 2013 ABQB 625, affd 2014 ABCA 383.....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9; 3.15(b)
<i>May v Ferndale Institution</i> 2005 SCC 82.....	5.8(e)
<i>Maynard v Osmond</i> [1977] QB 240, [1976] 3 WLR 711, [1977] 1 All ER 64 (CA).....	5.8(g)(ii)
<i>Maynard v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2012 HRTO 1220.....	1.1(f)
<i>Mayor of Montreal v Hall</i> (1885) 12 SCR 74.....	3.9(h)
<i>Mayrand v Cronier</i> [1981] CA 503, 23 CR (3d) 114, 63 CCC (2d) 561.....	3.2(a)
<i>McAllister v Calgary (City)</i> 2012 ABCA 346.....	4.3(a); 4.3(c); 4.3(j)
<i>McArdle v Egan</i> [1933] All ER 611, 150 LT 412, 98 JP 103, 30 Cox CC 67, 32 LGR 85 (CA).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>McArdle v Wallace</i> (1964) 108 Sol Jo 483, [1964] Crim LR 467 (QB).....	3.3(b)
<i>McAuliffe v Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1975) 9 OR (2d) 583, 61 DLR (3d) 223 (Div Ct).....	4.3(e)(iii); 4.3(h)
<i>McAvoy v Rannie</i> (1914) 25 OWR 667, 5 OWN 688 (HC).....	3.1(a)
<i>McCleave v Moncton (City)</i> (1902) 32 SCR 106, 6 CCC 219, affg (1901) 35 NBR 296 (SC).....	1.3(b); 3.1(a)
<i>McCleery v The Queen</i> [1974] 2 FC 339, 48 DLR (3d) 129, 5 NR 251 (CA).....	5.1(a)
<i>McCleery v The Queen</i> [1974] 2 FC 352, 50 DLR (3d) 387, 5 NR 229 (CA).....	8.3(g)
<i>McClements v Pike</i> 2012 YKSC 84.....	3.14(c)
<i>McClory and Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police</i> (1998) 3 OPR 1241 (OCCPS).....	5.9(c); 5.9(d); 5.12(d)
<i>McComb and Barrie Police</i> (1969) 1 OPR 26 (OPC).....	5.10(g)(iii)
<i>McConnell v Chief Constable of the Greater Manchester Police</i> [1990] 1 WLR 364, [1990] 1 All ER 423, 91 Cr App R 88, 154 JP 325 (CA).....	2.5(c)
<i>McConnell v Urquhart</i> [1968] NZLR 417 (SC).....	5.1(c)
<i>McCormack v Toronto Police Service</i> (2005) 205 OAC 18 (Div Ct).....	5.3(a)(ii); 5.8(h); 5.8(h)(ii)
<i>McCormack v Lymer</i> (1992) 97 DLR (4th) 740 (ON GD), leave to appeal dismissed (1992) 97 DLR (4th) 749 (ON GD).....	5.5(a)(l)
<i>McCormick v Greater Sudbury Police Service</i> 2010 ONSC 270 (Div Ct).....	5.1(a); 5.3(b); 5.3(i); 5.8(l); 5.9(b)(ii); 6.5(d)(ii)
<i>McCormick and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1978) 1 OPR 372 (OPC).....	5.10(e)(vi)
<i>McCoy v Cessford</i> (1995) 4 ALERBJ 156.....	6.9(c)
<i>McCoy and Fort Frances Police</i> (1969) 1 OPR 16 (OPC), affd [1969] OJ 762 (QL) (HCJ)	6.2(b)(ii)(B); 6.2(b)(ii)(C); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>McCoy and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 832 (OPC).....	6.2(e)(ii); 6.14(b)
<i>McCullough v Hamilton-Wentworth (Regional Municipality)</i> [2003] OJ 666 (QL) (SC).....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>McCullough v Hamilton Police Services Board</i> 2016 ONSC 2638.....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>McDermott and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 656 (OPC).....	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(xii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>McDonald v Anishinabek Police Service</i> (2006) 276 DLR (4th) 460, 83 OR (3d) 132 (Div Ct).....	5.1(d)(x)
<i>McDonald v Moose Jaw (City)</i> (1986) 45 Sask R 282 (QB).....	5.1(b)(ii)(A)
<i>McDonald v Wickes</i> 2005 BCSC 589.....	3.2(b)(iii)(B)
<i>McDonnell v Commissioner of Police for the Metropolis</i> [2015] EWCA Civ 565.....	3.4(d)(ii)
<i>McDonough v McLean</i> (1992) 119 NSR (2d) 261, 330 APR 261 (TD).....	5.14
<i>McDonough v Nova Scotia Police Commission</i> (1993) 126 NSR (2d) 40, 1 CCEL (2d) 144 (TD).....	4.2(b)(ii); 5.10(b)
<i>McDougall and Brockville Police</i> (1993) 2 OPR 960 (OPC).....	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>McFarlane v Holmberg</i> [1992] BCJ 167 (QL) (SC) (Master).....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>McGillivray v New Brunswick</i> 1994 CanLII 4465, 116 DLR (4th) 104, 149 NBR (2d) 311 (CA), leave to appeal refused [1994] SCCA 408.....	3.11(a); 3.15
<i>McGowan v Chief Constable of Kingston upon Hull</i> [1968] Crim LR 34 (QBD).....	2.5(c)
<i>McGrath v Chief Constable of the Royal Ulster Constabulary</i> [2001] 3 WLR 312 (HL (NI)).....	3.2(b)(i)(A); 3.5(b)
<i>McGrath v Commissioner of An Garda Siochana</i> [1990] ILRM 817 (SC), affg [1990] ILRM 5 (HC).....	5.3(d)
<i>McGregor v Collingwood Police Services Board</i> (1996) 90 OAC 94, 2 PLR 241 (Div Ct).....	5.1(d)(xi)
<i>McGregor and Point Edward Police</i> (1969) 1 OPR 20 (OPC).....	6.4(c)(ii); 7.6(f)
<i>McGuire and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1971) 1 OPR 53 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>McGuire and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1977) 1 OPR 346 (OPC).....	5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(xii); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.11
<i>McGuire and Wallaceburg Police</i> (1970) 1 OPR 30 (OPC).....	5.10(e)
<i>McHale v Lewis</i> 2018 ONCA 1048.....	3.4(g)
<i>McHarg v Saskatoon Board of Police Commissioners</i> (1985) 43 Sask R 250 (CA), revg (1985) 43 Sask R 120 (QB).....	4.3(g)(vi); 4.3(h)
<i>McIndoe v Pasmen</i> 1991 CanLII 1082 (BC SC).....	3.4(f)(v)
<i>McKay v Jones</i> ALERB, 6 January 2005.....	6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>McKay and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 297 (OPC).....	6.2(b)(ii); 6.5(b)(ii); 6.11; 7.6(f)
<i>McKay v Noble</i> (1985) 7 OAC 396 (Div Ct).....	5.8(k)
<i>McKee v College of Psychologists of British Columbia</i> 1994 CanLII 1404 (BC CA).....	5.1(a); 5.10(a)
<i>McKinnon v Lock, Ont Bd Inq</i> , 17 January 1995.....	6.6(b)(ii)
<i>McLane v Durham Regional Board of Commissioners of Police</i> , OPC, 6 February 1990.....	5.1(d)(vii)
<i>McLane v Saskatchewan Police Commission</i> [2001] 1 WWR 166, 195 Sask R 268 (QB).....	5.1(d)(iv); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>McLauchlan and Peterborough Police</i> (1984) 2 OPR 684 (OPC).....	6.5(c)(iii); 6.14(k)
<i>McLean v McLean</i> 2019 SKCA 15.....	3.4(b); 3.4(c)
<i>McLean v Miramichi (City)</i> 2011 NBCA 80.....	5.1(b)(i); 5.1(b)(ii)(A); 5.1(b)(vi); 5.1(c)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>McLean (Litigation Guardian of) v Seisel</i> (2004) 182 OAC 122 (CA), affg [2002] OJ 2195 (QL) (SC).....	3.4(e)(ii)
<i>McLean v Toronto Police Services Board</i> [2001] OJ 2882 (QL) (SC).....	3.1(b)(i); 3.10; 3.19
<i>McLeod v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [1994] 4 All ER 553 (CA).....	2.5(c)
<i>McLeod v Galloway</i> (1997) 5 ALERBJ 211.....	8.7
<i>McManus v Calgary Police Commission</i> (1997) 50 Alta LR (3d) 369, 203 AR 153, 47 Admin LR (2d) 85, 39 MPLR (2d) 302 (QB), affd (1998) 73 Alta LR (3d) 124, 228 AR 160 (CA).....	5.3(a)(ii); 5.5(b)(vi); 7.6(h)
<i>McMaster v North Bay Chief of Police</i> , Ont Gen Div, 26 August 1993.....	3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>McMillan v Canada</i> (1996) 108 FTR 32, revd (1999) 237 NR 8 (Fed CA).....	5.1(b)(ii)(A); 5.3(b)
<i>McMillan v Crown Prosecution Service</i> [2008] EWHC 1457 (Admin).....	2.2(b)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>McMorrow v Mills</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 12 May and 24 August 1987, affd, Ont Div Ct, 8 March 1989.....	6.9(c)
<i>McMullen and Belleville Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 289 (OPC).....	6.5(e)(ii)
<i>McMurray and York Regional Police</i> (1979) 1 OPR 415 (OPC).....	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>McNab and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1997) 3 OPR 1189 (OCCPS).....	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>McNab and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1997) 3 OPR 1193 (OCCPS).....	5.9(b)(i); 5.9(c); 6.13
<i>McNabb v Kosalowski</i> 2001 SKQB 355.....	3.2(c); 3.4(e)(iv)
<i>McNabb v Ontario (Attorney General)</i> (2000) 50 OR (3d) 402 (SC).....	3.1(b)(i); 3.5(e); 3.9(a); 3.11
<i>McNayer v Prosser</i> [1928] 1 DLR 861, 60 NSR 35, 49 CCC 98 (CA).....	3.2(b)(iii)(C)
<i>McPhee and Brantford Police</i> 2012 ONCPC 12.....	5.8(j); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>McQuade v Chief Constable of Humberside</i> [2002] 1 WLR 1347, [2001] EWJ 3625 (QL) (CA).....	2.5(b)(iii)
<i>McQuillan v Vancouver (City)</i> 2008 BCSC 536.....	3.4(e)(iii)
<i>McRea and Barrie Police</i> 2012 ONCPC 5.....	5.9(b)(ii); 6.10(b)
<i>McStravick v Western Australia</i> [2001] WASCA 398.....	3.18(a)
<i>McTaggart v Ontario (Attorney General)</i> (1991) 6 OR (3d) 456, 86 DLR (4th) 556 (Gen Div).....	3.16
<i>McTaggart v Ontario</i> [2000] OJ 4716 (QL) (SC).....	3.5(f); 3.9(e); 3.11
<i>McWilliam v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2016 HRTO 934.....	5.3(g)
<i>Meadus v Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Public Complaints Commission</i> 2013 NLTD(G) 45.....	7.11
<i>Mealing and Barrie Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 642.1 (OPC).....	6.14
<i>Megahy and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1987) 2 OPR 750 (OPC)	5.3(j); 6.1(b)(ii)(A); 6.1(b)(ii)(C); 6.2(B)(ii)(A); 6.2(b)(ii)(B)
<i>Megens v Ontario Racing Commission</i> (1993) 64 OR (3d) 142 (Div Ct).....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Melendez v Grossklaus</i> (2001) 10 ALERBJ 191.....	6.2(b)(ii); 7.10(e)
<i>Mendoza v Miller</i> (1994) 3 ALERBJ 144.....	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Mengesha v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [2013] EWHC 1695 (Admin).....	2.5(d)
<i>Menner v Commissioner of Police</i> , WA SC, 6 August 1997.....	5.4(a); 5.4(c)
<i>Mepstead v Director of Public Prosecutions</i> (1996) 160 JP 475 (QB).....	2.2(b)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Meraw v Curl (Estate)</i> (1998) 43 CCLT (2d) 47 (Ont Gen Div).....	3.13(d)
<i>Mercier v Royal Canadian Mounted Police Commissioner</i> (1991) 48 FTR 171.....	5.1(c)
<i>Merin v Ross</i> (1932) 46 BCR 471, [1933] 1 WWR 109, 60 CCC 18 (SC).....	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>Merlo v Canada</i> 2017 FC 533.....	8.1(a)(iv)
<i>Merricks v Nott-Bower</i> [1965] 1 QB 57, [1964] 2 WLR 702, [1964] 1 All ER 717 (CA).....	5.1(c); 9.1(d)
<i>Merrifield v Saanich Board of Police Commissioners</i> [1972] 6 WWR 734 (BC SC), affd [1973] 4 WWR 670 (BC CA).....	5.1(a)
<i>Metropolitan Police District Receiver v Croydon Corp</i> [1957] 2 QB 154, [1957] 2 WLR 34, [1957] 1 All ER 78 (CA), revg [1956] 1 WLR 1113, [1956] 2 All ER 785 (QBD).....	1.3(b)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police v Metropolitan Toronto Police Association</i> (1974) 5 OR (2d) 285, 50 DLR (3d) 173 (Div Ct), affd (1975) 8 OR (2d) 65, 57 DLR (3d) 161 (CA).....	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police v Metropolitan Toronto Police Association</i> [1982] 1 SCR 451, 134 DLR (3d) 192, 44 NR 143, affg (1981) 32 OR (2d) 252, 121 DLR (3d) 674, 44 NR 144 (CA), affg (1980) 29 OR (2d) 95, 112 DLR (3d) 355 (Div Ct), quashing (1979) 23 LAC (2d) 409 (Ont).....	5.1(d)(iii)(A)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police v Metropolitan Toronto Police Association</i> (1980) 26 LAC (2d) 42 (O'Shea).....	6.1(ii)(b)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police and Metropolitan Toronto Police Association</i> , 15 July 1983 (Swan).....	9.2(a)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police v Metropolitan Toronto Police Association</i> (1988) 25 OAC 223 (Div Ct).....	9.2(b)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police and Metropolitan Toronto Police Association (Denning Grievance)</i> , 13 November 1985 (Picher).....	9.2(c)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police and Metropolitan Toronto Police Association (Gordon and Spong Grievances)</i> , 23 February 1989 (Shime).....	9.2(a)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police and Metropolitan Toronto Police Association (Camilleri and Calder Grievance)</i> , 16 June 1996 (Jackson).....	5.4(b)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police and Metropolitan Toronto Police Association</i> (White Grievance), 5 December 1997 (Dunn).....	9.2(b)(ii)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police v Metropolitan Police Association</i> [1972] 2 OR 793, 26 DLR (3d) 672, 72 CLLC ¶14,125 (CA), affg [1972] 1 OR 409, 23 DLR (3d) 257, 72 CLLC ¶14,122 (HC), affd (1974) 45 DLR (3d) 548, 2 NR 95, 74 CLLC ¶14,223 (SCC).....	
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police v Ontario Human Rights Commission</i> (1979) 27 OR (2d) 48, 105 DLR (3d) 108 (Div Ct).....	1.3(d)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Police Association v Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1974) 4 OR (2d) 83 (Div Ct).....	1.3(c)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Police Association and Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (Schofield Grievance), 28 February 1990 (Mitchnick).....	9.2(c)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Police Association and Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (Rasbach Grievance), 4 February 1997 (Hunter).....	9.2(b)(ii)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Police Association and Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (Hurst Grievance), 25 March 1998 (Kirkwood).....	9.2(b)(I)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Police Association and Metropolitan Toronto Police Services Board</i> (Rossi Grievance), 20 August 1996 (Mitchnick).....	9.2(c)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Police Association and Metropolitan Toronto Police Services Board</i> (Walsh and Weir Grievances), 5 August 1998 (Marszewski).....	9.2(c)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Board v Weller</i> : see <i>Neely v Weller</i>	
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Police Services Board and Metropolitan Toronto Police Association</i> (Kuck Grievance), 13 February 1995 (Brent).....	5.4(a); 5.4(b)
<i>Metropolitan Toronto Police Services Board and Metropolitan Toronto Police Association</i> (Russell and Downing Grievances), 27 May 1998 (Jackson), OPAC 98-011 (available on www.policearbitration.on.ca).....	9.2(b)
<i>Michalchuk v Greenwood</i> (1998) 7 ALERBJ 117.....	7.12(c)
<i>Michell v Emond</i> 2007 BCPC 295.....	3.1(b)(i); 3.2(c)
<i>Middleton v West Australia</i> (1992) 8 WAR 256 (SC) (Master).....	3.1(a)
<i>Middleweek v Chief Constable of Merseyside</i> [1992] 1 AC 179, [1990] 3 WLR 481, [1990] 3 All ER 662 (CA).....	3.12(d)
<i>Mignault v GTR Co</i> (1911) 40 Que SC 475 (CR).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Miguna v Toronto Police Services Board</i> [2007] OJ 512 (QL) (SC).....	1.3(d); 3.1(b)(i); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.9(d); 3.9(e); 3.10; 3.11; 3.15
<i>Miles v Krug</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 19 February 1993.....	6.5(c)(ii); 6.6(b)(i); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Milgaard v Kujawa</i> [1994] 1 WWR 338, 112 Sask R 241 (QB), affd (1994) 18 DLR (4th) 653, [1994] 9 WWR 305, 123 Sask R 164 (CA), leave to appeal dismissed [1995] 2 WWR Ixiv (SCC).....	3.16
<i>Millar and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1995) 2 OPR 1063 (OCCPS).....	5.5(a)(viii); 5.9(a); 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Millar v Waring</i> 2009 CanLII 22799 (ON SC).....	3.15(c)
<i>Millas v British Columbia (Attorney General)</i> [1999] BCJ 3007 (QL) (PC).....	6.1(b)(ii)(A); 8.5; 9.3(c)
<i>Miller v Knox</i> (1838) 4 Bing (NC) 574, 132 ER 910 (HL).....	2.4
<i>Miller v Stewart</i> [1991] OJ 2238 (GD) (QL).....	3.3(c)(v); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Miller v Wolbaum</i> (1986) 51 Sask R 185, 47 MVR 162 (QB).....	3.13(b); 9.1(a)
<i>Miller (Litigation Guardian of) v Wiwchairyk</i> (1997) 34 OR (3d) 640 (GD).....	3.13(d)
<i>Millette v Cote</i> [1971] 2 OR 155, 17 DLR (3d) 247 (HCJ), revd in part [1972] 3 OR 224, 27 DLR (3d) 676 (CA), vard [1976] 1 SCR 595, 51 DLR (3d) 244, 3 NR 341.....	3.13(e)(i)
<i>Millward v Taylor</i> (1997) 6 ALERBJ 206.....	7.12(c)
<i>Milton and Toronto Police</i> , OCCPS, 7 April 2004.....	5.9(a); 6.2(b)(ii)(B); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Minors and Metropolitan Toronto Police Services Board</i> , OCCPS, 19 December 1994.....	4.2(b)(ii)
<i>Minto v Police</i> [1987] 1 NZLR 374 (CA), affg (1984) 1 CRNZ 338 (Dist Ct).....	2.5(c)
<i>Minty v Lucas</i> 2014 ONSC 3169 (Div Ct).....	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Miramichi Agricultural Exhibition Assn v Chatham (Town)</i> (1995) 168 NBR (2d) 93, 430 APR 93 (QB).....	8.3(g)
<i>Mission Institution v Khela</i> [2014] 1 SCR 502, 2014 SCC 24.....	5.1(d)(i)
<i>Mitchell v Kowal</i> (1979) 96 DLR (3d) 464, 10 BCLR 96 (SC).....	5.10(g)(I)
<i>Mitchell and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2012 ONCPC 17.....	5.12(b); 6.2(b)(ii)(F)
<i>Mitchell and Paris Police</i> (1994) 2 OPR 979 (OCCPS).....	5.7(c)(vi); 5.7(d); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Mitchell v Rose and Ferry</i> 2016 CanLII 84144 (ON CPC), affd 2019 ONSC 1328 (sub nom <i>Ferry v Toronto Police Service</i>).....	3.5(a)(ii); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.9(c)
<i>Mitri v Sansom</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 14 August 1987 and 21 September 1987.....	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Moak v Haggerty</i> 2008 CanLII 65 (ON SC).....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.15(c)
<i>Moffatt and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1987) 2 OPR 741 (OPC).....	6.11
<i>Mohamed v Durham Regional Police Services Board</i> 2011 ONSC 1600 (Master).....	8.3(b)
<i>Mohamed v Vancouver (City)</i> 2001 BCCA 290.....	3.4(b)(i); 3.4(b)(iii); 3.4(e)(iii); 3.19
<i>Moloy and Petrolia Police</i> (1974) 1 OPR 189 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Monaghan and Toronto Police Service</i> (2005) 198 OAC 59 (Div Ct), revg OCCPS, 1 May 2003.....	5.9(a); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.12(f); 5.13; 6.2(b)(ii)(B); 6.3(b); 7.6(i)
<i>Moncton Police Association v New Brunswick (Solicitor General)</i> (1998) 224 NBR (2d) 204 (QB).....	1.2

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Mondesir v Manitoba Association of Optometrists</i> [2002] 4 WWR 1 (MB CA).....	5.7(d)
<i>Monette v Owens</i> [2000] MJ 84 (QL) (QB) (Master).....	7.8(c); 7.13
<i>Monk v Strathern</i> 1920 2 SLT 364 (HCJ).....	6.1(b)
<i>Montgomery v Edmonton Police Service</i> (1999) 78 Alta LR (3d) 176, 253 AR 222 (QB).....	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Montreal (City) v Doolan</i> (1871) 13 Math RR 125 (Que QB).....	3.1(a)
<i>Montreal (City) v Plante</i> (1922) 34 Que. KB 137.....	3.1(a)
<i>Montréal (City) v Quebec (Commission des droits de la personne et des droits de la jeunesse)</i>	5.10(a)(vi)
<i>Mooney v British Columbia (Attorney General)</i> 2001 BCSC 419, affd 2004 BCCA 402.....	3.14(c)
<i>Moor and Windsor Police</i> (1978) 1 OPR 355 (OPC).....	6.11
<i>Moore and Durham Regional Police, OCCPS</i> , 27 May 2004.....	5.9(a)
<i>Moore v Fanning</i> (1987) 60 OR (2d) 225, 41 CCLT 67, 49 MVR 161 (HCJ).....	3.13(b)
<i>Moore v Ontario</i> [2008] OJ 562 (QL) (SC).....	3.1(b)(i); 3.2(b)(iii)(D)
<i>Moore and Ontario Provincial Police, OCCPS</i> , 2 May 2008.....	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Moore v Slater</i> (1979) 101 DLR (3d) 176 (BC SC).....	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>Mooring v National Parole Board</i> [1996] 1 SCR 75, 132 DLR (4th) 56, 192 NR 161, [1996] 3 WWR 305, revg (1994) 50 BCAC 255, 35 CR (4th) 92, 93 CCC (3d) 415, 24 CRR (2d) 329 (CA), revg (1993) 82 CCC (3d) 289, 16 Admin LR (2d) 315, 16 CRR (2d) 332 (BC SC).....	5.8(j)
<i>Morantz v Montreal (City)</i> [1949] CS 101.....	3.1(a)
<i>Moraru and Ottawa Police, OCCPS</i> , 22 April 2008.....	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Morden and Peel Regional Police</i> (1997) 2 PLR 475, 3 OPR 1140 (OCCPS).....	5.2(b); 5.8(h)(vi); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>More and York Regional Police</i> (2001) 3 OPR 1450 (OCCPS).....	5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(g)(i); 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Moreau v Sûreté du Québec</i> 1998 CanLII 13059 (QC CA).....	7.7(d)
<i>Moreau-Berubé v New Brunswick Judicial Council</i> 2002 SCC 11.....	5.1(d)(i); 5.12(f)
<i>Morel and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1986) 2 OPR 722 (OPC).....	6.13
<i>Morgan v Ontario Land Surveyors Ass'n</i> (1980) 28 OR (2d) 19, 108 DLR (3d) 643 (Div Ct).....	5.8(b)
<i>Morgan v Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Public Complaints Commission</i> 2012 NLCA 74.....	7.5(d); 7.6(h); 7.8(c)
<i>Morgentaler v Ackroyd</i> (1983) 42 OR (2d) 659, 150 DLR (3d) 59 (HCJ).....	1.3(d)
<i>Morier v Rivard</i> [1985] 2 SCR 716, 23 DLR (4th) 1, 64 NR 46, 17 Admin LR 230, revg [1983] CA 334.....	4.3(c)
<i>Morin and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1996) 2 PLR 384, 3 OPR 1113 (OCCPS).....	6.2(b)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Morin v Selk</i> (1996) 5 ALERBJ 70.....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iv); 6.9(c)
<i>Morris and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1992) 2 OPR 932 (OCCPS).....	6.7(b)(ii)
<i>Morrisette v Salagubas</i> 1981 CanLII 2260, 32 Sask R 25 (QB).....	3.2(c); 3.13(b)
<i>Morton v Calgary Police Service</i> 2018 ABQB 532.....	5.4(a)
<i>Mosher v West Vancouver Police Department</i> 2006 BCHRT 86.....	8.2(a)(vi)
<i>Mosquito v Stickney</i> 2005 SKCA 31.....	3.1(c)(ii)
<i>Moss v McLachlan</i> [1985] IRLR 76 (QBD).....	2.11
<i>Mountjoy and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 830 (OPC).....	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Mousseau and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1981) 2 OPR 505 (OPC).....	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Mowers and Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police</i> (1999) 3 OPR 1327 (OCCPS)	5.3(d); 5.9(a); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Moyle and Palmerston Police</i> (1995) 2 OPR 1016 (OCCPS).....	5.7(b)(iii); 5.10(e)(xi)
<i>Moyle v Palmerston Police Services Board</i> (1993) 43 ACWS (3d) 658 (ON GD).....	5.4(d)
<i>Mugesera v Canada (Minister of Citizenship and Immigration)</i> 2005 SCC 40.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Mueller v Dagenais</i> 2007 SKCA 31.....	3.9(b)
<i>Muirhead v York Regional Police Services Board</i> 2014 ONSC 6817.....	5.1(b)(ii)
<i>Muldoon v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2004 FC 380.....	8.2(a)(iii)
<i>Mulholland and Halton Regional Police, OCCPS</i> , 25 March 2003.....	5.8(e); 5.12(e); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Mulholland and Peel Regional Police</i> 2014 ONCPC 8.....	5.12(d)
<i>Mulholland and Peel Regional Police</i> 2014 ONCPC 19.....	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(xii)
<i>Mullaney v Chief Constable of West Midlands</i> [2001] EWJ 2195 (QL) (CA).....	3.18(a)
<i>Mulligan and Ontario Provincial Police, OCPC</i> , 28 March 2014.....	5.12(b)
<i>Mulligan and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2017 ONCPC 19.....	5.9(a)
<i>Mulligan and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2018 ONCPC 5.....	6.7(c); 6.14(r)
<i>Mullins v Levenick</i> 1998 CanLII 9132 (NB QB).....	1.5(b); 1.5(b)(ii); 1.6(b); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Mulville and York Regional Police</i> 2017 CanLII 19496 (ON CPC).....	5.9(a); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(xi); 6.9(c)
<i>Munday v Calgary Police Commission</i> [2003] AJ 280 (QL) (QB).....	5.1(b)(vi); 5.1(c)
<i>Mundulai v Wilson</i> 2005 CanLII 22221 (ON SC), affd 2006 CanLII 35822 (ON CA).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Munir v Martin</i> 2015 SKQB 250.....	3.1(b); 3.2(c); 3.19
<i>Munro v The Queen</i> (1992) 11 OR (3d) 1, 98 DLR (4th) 662 (GD), revd in part (1993) 16 OR (3d) 564, 110 DLR (4th) 580 (Div Ct).....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Munson v Saskatoon Board of Police Commissioners (No 1)</i> , Sask Police Comm, 13 April 2000.....	5.4(b); 5.4(c)
<i>Munson v Saskatoon Board of Police Commissioners (No 2)</i> , Sask Police Comm, 18 August 2000.....	5.4(c); 5.10(d)
<i>Muojekwu v Sim</i> (1996) 2 PLR 455 (BC Police Comm).....	1.1(f)
<i>Murgatroyd v Chief Constable of West Yorkshire Police</i> [2000] EWJ 6381 (QL) (CA).....	3.4(e)(iii)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Murphy v Brentwood District Council</i> [1991] 1 AC 398, [1990] 3 WLR 414, [1990] 2 All ER 908, 89 LGR 24, 2 Lloyd’s Rep 467 (HL), revg [1990] 2 WLR 944, [1990] 2 All ER 269, 88 LGR 333 (CA).....	3.14(a)
<i>Murphy v Keating</i> (1989) 96 NBR (2d) 412, 243 APR 412 (QB).....	8.3(a)
<i>Murphy v Keating</i> (1992) 123 NBR (2d) 324, 310 APR 324 (QB).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iv); 8.3(a)
<i>Murphy and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1983) 2 OPR 582.2 (OPC).....	5.4(a); 5.4(b); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.14(c); 6.14(f)
<i>Murray v Gebbie</i> [2008] NZHC 1396.....	3.4(c)
<i>Murray v Hanson</i> 2012 ABQB 547.....	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>Murray and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1984) 2 OPR 616 (OPC).....	5.5(a)(viii); 5.7(g); 5.10(g); 5.10(g)(i); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.14(e); 6.14(f)
<i>Mussani v College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario</i> (2004) 248 DLR (4th) 632, 193 OAC 23 (CA), affg (2003) 64 OR (3d) 641, 226 DLR (4th) 511, 172 OAC 1, 106 CRR (2d) 281 (SC).....	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Mustapha v Culligan of Canada Ltd</i> 2008 SCC 27, [2008] 2 SCR 114.....	3.4(a); 3.15(a)
<i>Muttray v Royal Canadian Mounted Police Public Complaints Commission</i> [1998] FCJ 1289 (TD).....	7.12(a); 7.12(c)
<i>Myers and Calgary Police</i> (1993) 1 ALERBJ 183.....	5.8(j); 5.9(a); 6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Myers v Elman</i> [1940] AC 282 (HL).....	5.9(a)
<i>Myers v Graham</i> 2005 BCSC 5.....	3.4(e)(iii)
<i>Myers v Hoffman</i> [1955] OR 965, 1 DLR (2d) 272 (HC).....	1.3(c); 3.1(a)
<i>Myllynen and Peterborough Police</i> (1975) 1 OPR 243 (OPC).....	5.7(c)(iv); 5.8(h)(ii); 5.12(i); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Myllynen v Peterborough Board of Police Commissioners</i> (1978) 20 OR (2d) 254, 87 DLR (3d) 436 (CA), revg (1977) 18 OR (2d) 492, 82 DLR (3d) 751 (Co Ct).....	5.10(h); 5.12(l)
<i>N v Chief Constable of Merseyside Police</i> [2006] EWHC 3041 (QB).....	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>NP v Toronto Police Services Board</i> [2001] OJ 2686 (QL) (SC).....	3.1(b)(i); 3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Nagel v Edmonton (City)</i> (1978) 11 AR 619 (Dist Ct).....	3.13(a)
<i>Nagel v Hunter</i> [1995] 6 WWR 246, 26 Alta LR (3d) 443, 162 AR 233, revg [1994] 1 WWR 665, 14 Alta LR (3d) 123, 144 AR 352 (QB), leave to appeal dismissed [1995] 2 SCR viii.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Nagy v Canada</i> 2006 ABCA 227, 272 DLR (4th) 601, 61 Alta LR (4th) 85, affg 2005 ABQB 26.....	3.7(a)
<i>Nagy v Peister</i> (1997) 205 AR 263 (AB QB).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Nagy v Philips</i> (1996) 137 DLR (4th) 715 (AB CA).....	3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Nakochee v Linklater</i> , ON GD, 29 April 1993.....	1.6(c)
<i>Named Person v Vancouver Sun</i> 2007 SCC 43, [2007] 3 SCR 253.....	8.3(e)
<i>Nand v Edmonton Public School District #7</i> (1994) 118 DLR (4th) 519, 157 AR 123, 23 Alta LR (3d) 63 (CA), leave to appeal dismissed (1995) 122 DLR (4th) vii.....	5.9(a)
<i>Napper v Sherbrooke (Cit�)</i> [1968] SCR 716.....	3.1(a)
<i>Re Narain</i> (1983) 45 BCLR 191 (SC).....	5.2(a); 5.7(b)(iv); 7.2(i)
<i>Narain v Parsons</i> [1985] BCJ 752 (QL) (SC).....	5.5(b)(ii); 5.7(b)(iv); 7.9; 7.11
<i>Narney v Daniels</i> 846 P 2d 347 (NM CA, 1993).....	8.1(b)
<i>Nash v The Queen</i> (1982) 70 CCC (2d) 490 (NL PC).....	5.8(h)(i)
<i>Nason v Hamilton-Wentworth Board of Commissioners of Police</i> , Ont Co Ct, 31 August 1984.....	5.5(c)(ii); 5.8(h)(vi)
<i>Nassiah v Peel Regional Services Board</i> 2007 HRTO 14.....	1.1(f)
<i>Nault v Tremblay</i> (1995) 2 PLR 51 (BC SC).....	3.4(e)(vi)
<i>Nazarino v Canadian Pacific Railway Co</i> (1908) 11 OWR 662 (HC).....	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Neely v Weller</i> (1985) 1 PLR 230 (Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd), affd [1987] OJ 1966 (QL) (Div Ct), leave to appeal refused, Ont CA, 11 January 1988.....	6.2(e)(ii); 7.4(a)
<i>Neilson v Laugharne</i> [1981] QB 736, [1981] 2 WLR 537, [1981] 1 All ER 829 (CA), pet dis [1981] QB 758 (HL).....	8.3(g)
<i>Nelles and Cobourg Police</i> 2007 ONCPC 4.....	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(b)(ii)(E); 6.5(b)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Nelles v John</i> (1995) 2 PLR 471 (Ont Bd Inq).....	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Nelles v The Queen</i> [1989] 2 SCR 170, 60 DLR (4th) 609, 71 CR (3d) 358, 98 NR 321, 35 OAC 161, 49 CCLT 217, 41 Admin LR 1, 37 CPC (2d) 1, 42 CRR 1, revg in part (1985) 51 OR (2d) 513, 21 DLR (4th) 103, 10 OAC 161, 16 CR (3d) 289, 32 CCLT 291, 13 Admin LR 213, 1 CPC (2d) 113, 16 CRR 320 (CA).....	3.9(a)
<i>Nelson v Chief Constable of Cumbria</i> [2000] CLY 4217 (Co Ct).....	3.13(b)
<i>Nesbeth and Windsor Police</i> 2015 ONCPC 23.....	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(xiv); 5.12(d); 6.2(b)(ii)(F); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Nettleton v Prescott (Town)</i> (1908) 16 OLR 538 (Div Ct), affd (1910) 21 OLR 561 (CA).....	3.1(a)
<i>Neville v Vancouver (City)</i> [1998] BCJ 2952 (QL) (SC).....	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Neville v Greer</i> (1985) 60 BCLR 310 (SC).....	8.3(b)
<i>New Brunswick Minister of Health and Community Services v DB</i> (1988) 201 NBR (2d) 322, 514 APR 322 (QB).....	2.9
<i>New Brunswick Minister of Health and Community Services v G (J)</i> [1999] 3 SCR 46, 177 DLR (4th) 124, 244 NR 276, 216 NBR (2d) 25, 26 CR (5th) 203, 50 RFL (4th) 63, revg (1997) 145 DLR (4th) 349, 187 NBR (2d) 81 (CA), affg (1995) 131 DLR (4th) 273, 171 NBR (2d) 185 (QB).....	5.3(c); 7.4(a)
<i>New Brunswick Police Commission v Smiley</i> 2017 NBCA 58.....	5.2(b); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(d); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(f)
<i>Newby v Brownlee (Municipality)</i> (1916) 9 Sask LR 207, 27 DLR 509, 10 WWR 249 (SC).....	5.1(a)
<i>Newfoundland Treasury Board v NAPE</i> 2004 SCC 66.....	5.8(l)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Newfoundland and Labrador (Attorney General) v Snow</i> 2005 NLTD 31, 245 Nfld & PEIR 253.....	5.2(a); 5.7(b)(iii); 5.7(b)(iv)
<i>Newfoundland and Labrador Nurses' Union v Newfoundland and Labrador (Treasury Board)</i> 2011 SCC 62.....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Newfoundland Telephone Co v Newfoundland Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities</i> [1992] 1 SCR 623.....	5.8(h)
<i>New Glasgow Police Association, Local 103 v New Glasgow (Town)</i> (1983) 59 NSR (2d) 204, 125 APR 204 (TD).....	5.1(b)(ii)(A)
<i>New Glasgow (Town) and Police Association of Nova Scotia (Bannerman Grievance)</i> , 20 October 1993 (Veniot) . . .	9.2(c)
<i>New South Wales v Fahy</i> [2007] HCA 20, 81 ALJR 1021.	9.3(b)
<i>New South Wales (Attorney General) v Dean</i> (1990) 20 NSWLR 650 (CA).	6.14(a)
<i>New South Wales (Attorney-General) v Perpetual Trustee Co Ltd</i> [1955] AC 457, [1955] 2 WLR 707, [1955] 1 All ER 846, 92 CLR 113 (PC), affg (1952) 85 CLR 237.	3.1(a)
<i>New South Wales (Attorney-General) v TCN Channel Nine Pty Ltd</i> (1990) 20 NSWLR 368 (CA).....	6.14(a)
<i>Newton v Criminal Trial Lawyers' Association</i> 2010 ABCA 399.	5.6(b); 5.8(a)(iii)
<i>Nguyen v Brown</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 22 November 1984, 14 December 1984, affd, Ont Div Ct, 14 October 1986.	6.9(c)
<i>Nguyen v Bullock</i> (1992) 1 ALERBJ 5.	6.3(b)
<i>Nicely v Basse</i> (1991) 2 OR (3d) 612, 79 DLR (4th) 14, 44 OAC 147, 7 CCLT (2d) 61, 47 CPC (2d) 105 (Div Ct).	3.2(b)(ii); 3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.3(f); 3.4(g); 3.5(e)
<i>Nichol v Hassan</i> [2003] OJ 1857 (QL) (SC).	3.3(e); 3.4(c); 3.5(c); 3.5(f)
<i>Nicholson v Avon</i> [1991] 1 VR 212 (SC).	2.5(c)
<i>Nicholson v Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Board of Commissioners of Police</i> [1979] 1 SCR 311, 88 DLR (3d) 671, 23 NR 410, revg (1976) 12 OR (2d) 337, 69 DLR (3d) 13 (CA), revg (1975) 9 OR (2d) 481, 61 DLR (3d) 36 (Div Ct).	1.3(d); 5.1(a); 5.1(d)(i); 5.1(d)(iii)(E);
<i>Nicholson v Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1980) 31 OR (2d) 195, 117 DLR (3d) 604 (CA), leave to appeal dismissed [1981] 1 SCR 92.	5.1(d)(iii)(E); 5.1(d)(iii)(I)
<i>Nicholson v Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1983) 1 OAC 65 (Div Ct).	1.3(c); 5.8(h)(vii)
<i>Nicol v Director of Public Prosecutions</i> (1996) 160 JP 155 (QB).	2.5(b)(iii)
<i>Nicol v F</i> 2004 MBQB 259.	7.10(g)
<i>Nicolau and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1993) 2 OPR 958 (OCCPS).	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Re Nielsen</i> , RCMP PCC, 30 October 2000.	3.12(b)
<i>Nilsen v MacGregor</i> [1965] 2 OR 733, 52 DLR (2d) 15 (HC).	1.3(d); 9.3(b)
<i>Nilsson v McDonald</i> [2009] TASSC 66.	2.5(a)
<i>Ninness v Graham</i> (1986) 86 FLR 138, 70 ACTR 1 (SC).	8.3(g)
<i>Nisbett v Pluss</i> 2012 CanLII 102110 (ON CPC).	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Nisbett v Sirie</i> 2014 ONCPC 17.	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Nissen v Durham Regional Police Services Board</i> 2017 ONCA 10, affg 2015 ONSC 1268.	3.18(b); 8.3(e)
<i>Noble v Beraud</i> (1985) 37 Man R (2d) 313, 39 MVR 81 (QB), affd (1986) 42 Man R (2d) 25 (CA).	3.13(b)
<i>Noble v McKay</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 30 June 1983 and 15 July 1983, affd (1985) 7 OAC 396 (Div Ct).	6.9(c)
<i>Nobody v Adams</i> 2018 ONCPC 8.	5.8(j)
<i>Nobody v Andalib-Goortani</i> 2016 CanLII 35392 (ON CPC).	5.12(b)
<i>Nobody v Andalib-Goortani</i> 2016 CanLII 55211 (ON CPC).	5.12(b)
<i>Nobody v Andalib-Goortani</i> 2017 CanLII 44994 (ON CPC).	5.12(d)
<i>Nobody v Andalib-Goortani</i> 2018 ONCPC 6.	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(x)
<i>Nobody v Ontario Civilian Police Commission</i> 2016 ONSC 7261.....	5.3(k); 5.12(c)
<i>Noel (Committee of) v Botkin</i> 1995 CanLII 3320, [1995] 7 WWR 479, 9 BCLR (3d) 21 (SC).	3.2(c); 3.4(b)(i); 3.13(b); 8.4
<i>Nolan v Day</i> , Nfld Adj, 30 August 1994, appeal dismissed, 4 April 96, penalty: 30 August 1996	3.5(a)(ii); 5.9(a); 6.9(c)
<i>Non-Marine Underwriters, Lloyd's of London v Scalera</i> 2000 SCC 24.....	2.2(b)(i); 3.4(a); 3.4(b)(i); 3.4(c)
<i>Norberg v Wynrib</i> 1992 CanLII 65, [1992] 2 SCR 226.....	3.4(a)
<i>Norris v Burton</i> (1994) 3 ALERBJ 125.....	3.5(b); 6.9(c)
<i>Norris v Gatién</i> 2001 CanLII 2486 (ON CA), leave to appeal refused [2002] SCCA 54.	3.15
<i>Norris v Lamarre</i> (1997) 2 PLR 505 (Ont Bd Inq).	6.2(b)(ii); 6.5(c)(iii)
<i>Norris v Loranger</i> (1998) 2 PLR 493 (Ont Bd Inq).	5.8(a)(ii); 5.8(j); 5.9(a); 5.12(f); 6.2(b)(ii)(B); 6.2(e)(ii); 6.5(c)(iii)
<i>Norton and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1994) 2 OPR 988 (OCCPS).	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Norwest Holst Ltd v Secretary of State for Trade</i> [1978] Ch 201 (CA).	5.5(a)(ii); 7.7(d)
<i>Nose and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1990) 2 OPR 867 (OPC).	6.13
<i>Nothing and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1996) 2 PLR 425, 3 OPR 1081 (OCCPS)	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.12; 5.12(d); 6.10(b)
<i>Nova Scotia (Attorney General) v Nova Scotia Police Review Board</i> (1999) 181 NSR (2d) 104, 560 APR 104 (CA), revg in part (1998) 178 NSR (2d) 59, 549 APR 59 (SC).	5.8(I)
<i>Nova Scotia Barristers Society v Harris</i> 2004 NSCA 143.	5.9(a)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Novak v Law Society of British Columbia</i> [1972] 6 WWR 274 (BC SC).....	5.7(e)
<i>Novakowski and Sarnia Police</i> (1987) 2 OPR 760 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Nova Scotia Government and General Employees Union, Loc 1995 v Cape Breton (Municipality)</i> 2013 CanLII 48973 (NS LA).....	8.3(a)(ii)(A); 8.3(a)(ii)(C)
<i>Nova Scotia Teachers Union v Nova Scotia Community College</i> 2006 NSCA 22, 265 DLR (4th) 288, 241 NSR (2d) 183 (CA).....	5.9(b)(I)
<i>Noye v Robbins</i> 2007 WASC 98.....	3.15(b)
<i>Nuosci v Royal Canadian Mounted Police</i> [1994] 1 FC 353, 68 FTR 200, affd (1995) 53 ACWS (3d) 1104 (Fed CA), leave to appeal refused [1995] 3 SCR vii.....	5.8(e)(i)
<i>Nygaard v Sears Canada Ltd</i> [2002] 11 WWR 76 (SK QB).....	3.13(b)
<i>Oberg and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 669 (OPC).....	6.5(h)(ii)
<i>O'Brien v Day</i> (1977) 18 NBR (2d) 442 (QB).....	9.1(a)
<i>OCB v Winnipeg (City)</i> 2019 MBQB 84, further reasons 2019 MBQB 133.....	3.3(a); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Ocean Port Hotel Ltd v British Columbia (General Manager, Liquor Control and Licensing Branch)</i> 2001 SCC 52.....	5.1(d)(i)
<i>Ochapowace First Nation v Canada (Attorney General)</i> [2008] 3 FCR 571, 2007 FC 920.....	1.3(c); 3.1(c)(ii)
<i>Ochiichagwe'babigo'ining First Nation v Beardy</i> (1996) 1 CPC (4th) 276 (GD).....	2.9
<i>Ochiichagwe'babigo'ining First Nation v Morrison</i> (1995) 106 FTR 1.....	2.9
<i>O'Connor v Trembley</i> [1982] BCJ 247 (QL) (Co Ct).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Odhavji (Estate) v Woodhouse</i> 2003 SCC 69, varg (2000) 52 OR (3d) 181, 194 DLR (4th) 577 (CA), varg [1998] OJ 5426 (QL) (GD).....	1.3(d); 3.1(b)(i); 3.10; 3.19
<i>Odiatu v Royal Canadian Mounted Police</i> (1990) 12 CHRR D/448 (CHRT), affd, FCA, 5 November 1991.....	1.1(f)
<i>O'Donnell v Canada Foundry Co</i> (1904) 4 OWR 402 (HC), affd (1905) 5 OWR 215 (Div Ct), leave to appeal refused (1905) 5 OWR 477 (CA).....	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Odufowora v Lloyd, Ont Bd Inq</i> , 8 September 1993.....	7.6(d)
<i>O'Farrell and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 251 (OPC).....	5.10(e)(iv); 6.3(b); 6.3(b)(ii)
<i>Officer W80, R (on the Application of) v Independent Office for Police Conduct</i> [2019] EWHC 2215 (Admin).....	5.1(a)
<i>Ogelski v Winnipeg (City)</i> (1985) 6 CHRR D/2664 (MB Bd Adj), affd (1985) 23 DLR (4th) 63, 37 Man R (2d) 42 (QB), affd (1986) 31 DLR (4th) 161, [1986] 6 WWR 289, 44 Man R (2d) 1 (CA), leave to appeal refused (1987) 76 NR 395n (SCC).....	8.2(a)(vii)
<i>Ogg and London Police</i> 2012 ONCPC 3.....	5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(v); 6.2(b)(ii)(E); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>O'Hara v Chief Constable of the Royal Ulster Constabulary</i> [1997] AC 286, [1997] 1 All ER 129 (HL (NI)).....	1.4; 3.5(a)(ii); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>O'Hara v Fluter</i> (1977) 10 AR 611 (Dist Ct).....	3.13(a); 3.13(b)
<i>O'Hara v The Queen</i> [1987] 2 SCR 591, 45 DLR (4th) 527, 80 NR 127, [1988] 1 WWR 216, 19 BCLR (2d) 273, 38 CCC (3d) 233, affg (1987) 36 DLR (4th) 308, [1987] 3 WWR 362, 28 BCLR (2d) 343, 33 CCC (3d) 90 (CA), affg [1986] 4 WWR 729, 28 CCC (3d) 489 (SC).....	1.2; 4.2(b)(ii)
<i>O'Kelly v Harvey</i> (1883) 14 LR Ir 105.....	2.5(b)(iii)
<i>Oliver and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1979) 1 OPR 429 (OPC).....	6.11
<i>Oliver v Saint John Board of Police Commissioners</i> (2000) 234 NBR (2d) 7 (QB).....	5.1(b)(i)
<i>Oliver and Stirling-Rawdon Police Services Board</i> 2013 ONCPC 2501.....	5.8(h)(ii)
<i>Oliver and Stirling-Rawdon Police Services Board</i> 2013 ONCPC 2503.....	5.8(e)(i)
<i>Oliver and Stirling-Rawdon Police Services Board, OCPC</i> , 7 October 2014.....	4.2(b)(ii)
<i>Oliver and Stirling-Rawdon Police Services Board, OCPC</i> , 25 November 2014.....	4.2(b)(ii)
<i>Olszewski v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> 2012 ONSC 1209.....	3.3(a); 3.7(b)(ii); 3.10
<i>O'Malley v Commissioner of the Australian Federal Police</i> [2004] FCA 1688.....	2.6(b)
<i>O'Malley v Commissioner of the Australian Federal Police</i> [2005] FCA 861.....	2.6(b)
<i>Omardeen v Metropolitan Toronto Police Services Board</i> (1994) 51 ACWS (3d) 975 (Ont Gen Div).....	3.9(a)
<i>Ombudsman v Commissioner of Police</i> (1987) 11 NSWLR 386 (SC).....	7.6(b)(iii)
<i>Re Ombudsman for Saskatchewan</i> (1974) 46 DLR (3d) 452, [1974] 5 WWR 176 (SK QB).....	1.1
<i>Omicciolo (Litigation Guardian of) v Thompson</i> (2001) 17 MVR (4th) 33 (ON SC), affd (2003) 43 MVR (4th) 50 (ON CA).....	3.13(a)
<i>Oneil v Marks</i> (2001) 141 OAC 201, 80 CRR (2d) 90 (CA), revg [1998] OJ 3840 (QL) (Gen Div), leave to appeal dismissed [2001] SCCA 121 (QL).....	3.9(d); 3.9(e); 3.9(g)
<i>Re Ongarato; Edmonton Police Association v Edmonton (City)</i> (1984) 35 Alta LR (2d) 299, 58 AR 61 (CA), revg (1983) 25 Alta LR (2d) 76, 44 AR 150 (QB).....	5.1(d)(iii)(A); 8.1(d)
<i>Ontario (Attorney General) v Castilloux</i> [1976] OJ 318 (QL) (HCJ).....	3.13(b); 9.1(a)
<i>Ontario (Attorney-General) v Keller</i> (1978) 23 OR (2d) 143, 94 DLR (3d) 632 (CA), affg (1978) 19 OR (2d) 695, 86 DLR (3d) 426 (HCJ).....	3.13(b); 9.1(a)
<i>Ontario (Attorney-General) v Siery</i> (1982) 13 ACWS (2d) 342 (Ont Prov Ct).....	9.1(a)
<i>Ontario Human Rights Commission v Etobicoke (Borough)</i> [1982] 1 SCR 202, 132 DLR (3d) 14, 40 NR 159, 82 CLLC ¶17,005, 3 CHRR D/781, revg (1980) 29 OR (2d) 499, 112 DLR (3d) 192 (CA), affg (1979) 26 OR (2d) 308, 104 DLR (3d) 674, 80 CLLC ¶14, 038 (Div Ct).....	8.1(a)(i)
<i>Ontario College of Physicians and Surgeons v Petrie</i> (1989) 37 Admin LR 119 (Ont Div Ct).....	5.10(c)
<i>Ontario Human Rights Commission v Fort Frances Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1988) 66	

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

OR (2d) 714, 55 DLR (4th) 218, 30 OAC 68, 23 CCEL 241, 89 CLLC ¶17,005, 10 CHRR D/5831 (Div Ct), affg (1987) 87 CLLC ¶17,011, 8 CHRR D/3884 (Ont Bd Inq)	8.2(a)(ii)
<i>Ontario Human Rights Commission v House</i> (1993) 15 DLR (4th) 279, 67 OAC 72 (Div Ct), leave to appeal dismissed (1994) 115 DLR (4th) 279 (ON CA)	5.8(e)(i)
<i>Ontario Liquor Control Board v Lifford Wine Agencies Limited</i> (2005) 76 OR (3d) 401, 201 OAC 1, 36 Admin LR (4th) 192 (CA)	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Ontario (Ministry of Community Safety and Correctional Services) v De Lottinville</i> 2015 ONSC 3085	1.1(f)
<i>Ontario Ministry of Public Safety and Security v Criminal Lawyers' Association</i> 2010 SCC 23, [2010] 1 SCR 815	8.3(h)
<i>Ontario Police Complaints Commissioner v Hannah</i> (1997) 145 DLR (4th) 443 (Ont Div Ct)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Ontario Provincial Police v MacDonald</i> 2008 CanLII 65758 (Ont Div Ct), revg (2008) 244 OAC 24 (SCJ)	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Ontario Provincial Police v MacDonald</i> 2009 ONCA 805	5.1(d)(i); 5.8(h); 5.8(h)(iii)
<i>Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner v Perrier</i> (1983) 41 OR (2d) 550, 147 DLR (3d) 157 (Div Ct)	5.15
<i>Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner v Silverman</i> (2000) 3 OPR 1444 (OCCPS)	5.12(b); 5.14
<i>Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner v Silverman</i> (2000) 49 OR (3d) 272, 188 DLR (4th) 758, 135 OAC 357 (Div Ct)	5.14
<i>Ontario Racing Commission v Hudon</i> 2008 CanLII 68156 (Ont Div Ct)	5.5(c)(i)
<i>Opatowski v York (Region) Chief of Police</i> [1992] OJ 339 (Gen Div)	3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>O'Quinn and Bridgewater Police</i> , NSPRB, September 2000	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>O'Reilly v Clinch</i> (1979) 99 DLR (3d) 45, [1979] 3 WWR 124, 8 CCLT 188 (MB CA), affg [1978] 3 WWR 145 (MB QB)	3.13(b)
<i>O'Reilly and Ottawa Police</i> 2014 ONCPC 20	5.9(b)(ii); 5.12(e); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Orange v Chief Constable of West Yorkshire Police</i> [2001] 3 WLR 736 (CA)	3.12(f)
<i>Orangeville Police Association and Orangeville Police Services Board</i> (1994) 40 LAC (4th) 269 (Knopf)	8.2(a)(ii)
<i>Organ v Bell</i> (1981) 13 Man R (2d) 208 (Co Ct)	3.4(f)(vi)
<i>O'Rourke v Miller</i> (1985) 156 CLR 342, 58 ALR 269, 59 ALJR 421, 9 IR 439, affg [1984] VR 277 (SC)	5.1(d)(iii)(A); 5.1(d)(iii)(E); 5.1(d)(iii)(G); 5.8(g)(ii)
<i>O'Rourke v Schacht</i> [1973] 1 OR 221, 30 DLR (3d) 641 (CA), vard [1976] 1 SCR 53, 55 DLR (3d) 96, 3 NR 453	2.1; 2.7(f); 3.13(e)(i); 3.13(e)(ii)
<i>Orr and York Regional Police (No 2)</i> (2001) 3 OPR 1457 (OCCPS)	5.5(c)(iii); 5.5(c)(iv); 5.9(b)(ii); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.14(l)
<i>Orr and York Regional Police (No 3)</i> (2001) 3 OPR 1469 (OCCPS)	5.12(c)
<i>Orser and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2018 ONCPC 7	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xiv); 5.10(g)(iii)
<i>Osborne v Dzioba</i> (1997) 6 ALERBJ 29	3.20; 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Osborne v Ontario (Attorney General)</i> (1996) 10 OTC 256 (Ont Gen Div), affd (1998) 115 OAC 291 (CA)	3.9(a); 3.15
<i>Osgood v Attorney-General</i> (1972) 13 MCD 400 (NZ Mag Ct)	2.5(a); 3.1(a)
<i>O'Shea v Vancouver (City)</i> 2015 BCPC 398	3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>Osman v Ferguson</i> [1993] 4 All ER 344 (CA)	3.14(b)
<i>Ottawa Board of Commissioners of Police and Ottawa Police Association (Brown Grievance)</i> , 3 June 1989 (Jackson)	9.2(a)
<i>Ottawa Board of Commissioners of Police and Ottawa Police Association (Brown Grievance)</i> , 30 March 1990 (Jackson)	6.5(e)(ii); 6.5(g)(ii); 9.2(a); 9.2(c)
<i>Ottawa-Carleton Regional Police Services Board v Ontario Civilian Commission on Police Services</i> [2000] OJ 2099 (QL) (Div Ct)	4.2(b)(v); 4.3(d)
<i>Ottawa-Carleton Regional Police Services Board and Ottawa-Carleton Regional Police Association</i> (1999) 80 LAC (4th) 309 (Starkman)	5.4(b)
<i>Ottawa Police Force v Lalande</i> (1986) 57 OR (2d) 509, 24 Admin LR 145 (Dist Ct)	5.8(c)
<i>Ottawa Police Service v Diafwila</i> 2016 ONCA 627, revg 2015 ONSC 931 (Div Ct), revg OCPC, 5 March 2014	5.1(d)(iv); 5.12(f); 7.6(e)
<i>Ottawa Police Services Board and Ottawa Police Association (Cuthill Grievance)</i> (2007) 159 LAC (4th) 129 (Snow)	8.2(a)(ii)
<i>Otto v J Grant Wallace Ltd</i> (1988) 47 DLR (4th) 439, [1988] 2 WWR 728, 57 Alta LR (2d) 81, 84 AR 391 (QB)	3.5(f)
<i>Ouellet v Québec (Cité)</i> (1939) 37 CS 130	3.1(a)
<i>Overy and Sarnia Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 646 (OPC)	3.4(a); 5.7(c)(iv); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.9(a)
<i>Owsley v The Queen</i> (1983) 34 CPC 96 (Ont HC)	3.9(e)
<i>Ozolins v Harling</i> [1975] 5 WWR 121 (BC SC)	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>Ozon and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1998) 2 PLR 546, 3 OPR 1227 (OCCPS)	6.2(e)(b)(ii)
<i>P v M</i> , Man Adj, 3 July 2002	6.2(b)(ii)(D)
<i>PAS v Bellegarde</i> 2000 SKQB 580	3.1(b)(i)
<i>P (D) v Wagg</i> (2004) 71 OR (3d) 229, 239 DLR (4th) 501, 184 CCC (3d) 321 (CA)	5.8(e)(i); 8.3(b); 8.3(g)
<i>PG v Police Complaints Commissioner</i> (1996) 90 OAC 103 (Div Ct)	6.4(c)(ii); 6.5(b)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.8(e)(ii); 6.14(a)
<i>Packer and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1990) 2 OPR 858 (OPC)	6.4(c); 6.14(d); 6.4(c)(iii)
<i>Pacitto and Toronto Police</i> , OCCPS, 6 May 2004	5.9(a); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Padar v Regina Board of Police Commissioners</i> (2002) Sask R 170 (QB)	3.1(b)(i)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Page and Abbotsford Police</i> , BC Adj, 25 February and 17 April 2013	5.10(a)(i); 5.10(a)(iv); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(g)(iii); 5.10(g)(vii); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.6(c)(ii)
<i>Paige and Hanover Police</i> 2017 CanLII 36559 (ON CPC)	6.1(b)(i)
<i>Palen v Dagenais</i> 2012 SKQB 383	9.1(d)
<i>Palen v Dagenais</i> 2013 SKQB 39	9.1(d)
<i>Palmer v Lea</i> [1999] MJ 51 (QL) (Prov Ct)	7.8(c); 7.9(c); 7.10(g); 7.11
<i>Panos v Hayes</i> (1987) 44 SASR 148 (SC)	2.5(e)
<i>Pantaleo and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1980) 2 OPR 470 (OPC)	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Panton v Parker</i> , BCPC, 3 March 2000	6.2(b)(ii); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Paquette v Batchelor</i> (1980) 28 OR (2d) 590, 111 DLR (3d) 642, 13 CCLT 237 (HCJ)	3.13(f)
<i>Parasiris c Laval (Ville)</i> 2009 QCCS 3909	3.1(c)(i); 3.15(c)
<i>Parent v Forster</i> , BC Adj, 22 June 2004	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(g)(i)
<i>Parent and Hawkesbury Police</i> (1998) 3 OPR 1249 (OCCPS)	6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.5(d)(ii); 6.5(e)(ii); 6.5(g)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.9(c)
<i>Parker v Blakely</i> , OCCPS, 13 May 2004	5.12(b)
<i>Parker v British Columbia Police Commission</i> 1999 BCCA 412, 126 BCAC 1, affg [1998] BCJ 2114 (QL) (SC)	5.2; 5.8(h)(iii)
<i>Parker v Levy</i> 417 US 733, 94 S Ct 2547, 41 L Ed 2d 439 (1974)	6.2(c)(I)
<i>Parker v Niagara Regional Police Service</i> 2008 CanLII 729 (ON SCDC)	3.5(d); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.9(c)
<i>Parker and Ontario Provincial Police</i> , OCCPS, 20 January 2004	5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.8(f)(ii)
<i>Parlardg v Godfrey</i> , OCCPS, 15 January 2002	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Parrett v Vanderford</i> 2001 BCSC 23	3.4(b)(vii); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Parsaei v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2017 ONCA 512, affg 2016 ONSC 1013	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Parsons and Halton Regional Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 805 (OPC)	5.1(b)(vi); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.5(d)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Parsons v Maloney</i> , Nfld Adj, 15 September 2000	5.2(a); 5.5(a)(iv); 5.7(b)(iv); 7.6(h); 7.10(d); 7.10(f); 7.11
<i>Parsons v Niagara Regional Police Services Board</i> 2009 CanLII 33053 (ON SC)	3.4(a); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.4(e)(viii); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f); 3.9(a); 3.9(e); 3.11
<i>Parsons and Southampton Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 302 (OPC)	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Parsons v Windsor Star</i> (1989) 71 OR (2d) 5, 63 DLR (4th) 732 (HC)	9.1(d)
<i>Parton v Williams</i> (1820) 3 B & Ald 330, 106 ER 684 (KB)	3.2(b)(ii)
<i>Partridge v Manitoba Securities Commission</i> (1989) 61 Man R (2d) 301, 63 DLR (4th) 564 (QB)	000
<i>Patenaude v Roy</i> [1994] RJQ 2503, 123 DLR (4th) 78 (Que CA), revg in part [1988] RRA 222, 46 CCLT 173 (CS), leave to appeal refused (1995) 123 DLR (4th) 78n (SCC)	3.4(c); 3.4(f)(iii)
<i>Patrong v Banks</i> 2013 CanLII 60852 (ON SC)	3.14(c)
<i>Patrong v Banks</i> 2016 ONSC 4200, affg 2015 ONSC 3078	3.14(c)
<i>Patry v Royal Canadian Mounted Police</i> [1995] CHR D No 5 (CHRT)	8.1(a)(iii)
<i>Patterson v Kelly</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 22 July 1991 and 10 October 1991	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Patterson v Tenove</i> (1978) 94 DLR (3d) 636, 8 Alta LR (2d) 391, 13 AR 374 (CA), affg (1977) 3 Alta LR (2d) 318, 6 AR 439 (TD)	3.1(a); 3.2(d)
<i>Pattinson and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1984) 2 OPR 608 (OPC)	5.7(c)(iv)
<i>Pavey v Furrie</i> (1979) 106 DLR (3d) 425, [1980] 1 WWR 441, 22 AR 615, 13 CR (3d) 79 (QB)	8.3(g)
<i>Payne v Peel Police Services Board</i> 2003 CanLII 8396 (ON SCDC)	5.1(d)(iii)
<i>Payne v Peterborough Lakefield Police Services Board</i> [2007] OJ 3355 (QL) (SC)	3.1(c)(i)
<i>Peach v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [1986] QB 1064, [1986] 2 WLR 1080, [1986] 2 All ER 129 (CA)	8.3(g)
<i>Pearson v Mian</i> 2006 CanLII 38884 (ON SC)	9.1(c)
<i>Peart v Peel Regional Police Service</i> 2006 CanLII 37566 (ON CA)	1.1(f)
<i>Pease v Moosomin (Town)</i> (1901) 5 Terr LR 207 (NWT SC)	3.1(a)
<i>Peat v Lin</i> [2005] 1 Qd R 40 (SC)	6.1(b)(i)
<i>Pedersen v Hansen</i> [1963] 2 CCC 348 (BC SC)	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Peel Regional Police v Watson</i> [2005] OJ 3525 (QL) (Div Ct), revd 2007 ONCA 41, 84 OR (3d) 374, 276 DLR (4th) 332, 219 OAC 275	5.3(f); 5.12(b); 5.12(f); 5.14
<i>Peel Regional Police Services Board and Peel Regional Police Association</i> , 19 April 2006 (Herman)	6.13(a)
<i>Peeters v Canada</i> [1994] 1 FC 562, 108 DLR (4th) 471, 18 CCLT (2d) 136 (CA), affg (1992) 54 FTR 289	3.1(b)(iii); 3.3(b); 3.12(c); 3.19
<i>Pelech v Alberta Law Enforcement Review Board</i> 2010 ABCA 400	5.5(b); 5.6(a); 5.6(b)
<i>Pelissero and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1981) 2 OPR 511 (OPC)	6.5(e)(ii)
<i>Pelissero v Loree</i> (1982) 140 DLR (3d) 676 (Ont Div Ct)	5.2(d); 6.2(c)(iii)
<i>Pembroke Police Services Board v Kidder</i> (1995) 22 OR (3d) 663, 123 DLR (4th) 596, 9 CCEL (2d) 242 (Gen Div)	1.3(c); 1.3(d); 5.1(b)(ii)(B); 5.1(b)(ii)(C); 5.1(e)(ii); 5.1(e)(iii); 5.1(f)(ii); 5.1(f)(iii)
<i>Penkala v Vanin</i> (1991) 95 Sask R 30 (QB)	5.12(e)
<i>Penn v Singbeil</i> (1986) 44 Sask R 312 (QB), affd (1987) 56 Sask R 314 (CA)	3.1(a); 3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>Penner v Niagara Regional Police Services Board</i> 2013 SCC 19	3.1(c)(i); 5.1(a)
<i>Penner v Parker</i> , OCCPS, 22 April 2005 and 6 July 2005	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(vi); 5.10(g)(i); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.9(c)
<i>Pense v Hemy</i> [1973] WAR 40 (SC)	2.4; 2.7(a)
<i>Penticton (City) v British Columbia</i> (1994) 23 MPLR (2d) 206 (BC SC)	1.2

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Pepper v Hoover</i> (1976) 71 DLR (3d) 129 (Alta TD).....	3.13(b)
<i>Perdon v Williamson</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 4 May 1987 and 20 August 1987.....	7.6(f)
<i>Pereira v Hamilton Police Service</i> 2017 ONSC 924 (Div Ct).....	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Pereversoff v Vancouver (City)</i> 2007 BCSC 1907.....	3.4(b)(vii); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iii)
<i>Perley v Sypher</i> (1993) 141 NBR (2d) 235, 361 APR 235 (QB).....	3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Perna v Canada</i> [1993] OJ 451 (QL) (Gen Div).....	3.9(a)
<i>Perrier v Sorgat</i> (1979) 25 OR (2d) 645, 101 DLR (3d) 18, 13 CPC 171 (Co Ct).....	3.2(d)
<i>Perrott v Storm</i> (1985) 67 NSR (2d) 91, 18 DLR (4th) 473, 155 APR 91, (CA), affg (1984) 65 NSR (2d) 271, 14 DLR (4th) 251, 147 APR 271 (TD).....	5.7(b)(iii); 5.7(b)(iv); 5.7(c)(iii); 7.6(h)
<i>Perry v Fried</i> (1972) 9 NSR (2d) 545, 32 DLR (3d) 589 (TD).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Perry and York Regional Police</i> (1972) 1 OPR 89 (OPC)	5.10(e)(v); 5.12(a); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.5(b)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.6(a); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.14(j)
<i>Persad v Sudbury (Region) Police Force</i> (1993) 19 CHRR D/336 (Ont Bd Inq).....	8.1(a)(v); 8.1(a)(vi)
<i>Persaud v Donaldson</i> (1997) 32 OR (3d) 349, 143 DLR (4th) 326, 97 OAC 216 (Div Ct), revg (1995) 25 OR (3d) 270, 130 DLR (4th) 701, 33 CRR (2d) 357 (GD).....	3.11
<i>Persaud v Sudbury Regional Police Force</i> (1993) 19 CHRR D/337 (Ont Bd Inq).....	8.1(a)(v); 8.1(a)(vi)
<i>Peters v Stanway</i> (1835) 6 Car & P 737, 172 ER 1442.....	3.5(a)(i)
<i>Petition of Friel</i> 1981 SLT 113 (CS).....	3.18(b)
<i>Petre v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2013 ONSC 6098.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>Petropoulos v Rogers</i> – see <i>Rogers v Edmonton Police Service</i>	
<i>Petryshyn v Alberta (Minister of Justice)</i> 2003 ABQB 86.....	3.15(c)
<i>Petersson v Lawczynski</i> 2014 ABLERB 24.....	3.4(e)(iii)
<i>Phillips v Harrison</i> (2000) 196 DLR (4th) 69, [2001] 3 WWR 589, 153 Man R (2d) 1, 8 CCEL (3d) 1, 4 CCLT (3d) 248, 3 CPC (5th) 40 (CA), revg [2000] 6 WWR 722, 144 Man R (2d) (QB).....	3.17; 3.18(a); 9.1(d)
<i>Phillips v Moose Jaw Board of Police Commissioners</i> (1988) 67 Sask R 49 (QB).....	5.3(b); 5.3(c)
<i>Phillips v Ontario Securities Commission</i> 2016 ONSC 7901.....	5.7(d); 5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Phoenix and London Police</i> 2012 ONCPC 14.....	5.12(c)
<i>Phoenix and London Police</i> 2013 ONCPC 4.....	6.2(b)(ii)(F); 6.5(e)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Piccione and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1995) 2 OPR 1066 (OCCPS).....	6.11
<i>Piccolo v Marino</i> (1993) 1 PLR 412 (Ont Bd Inq).....	5.7(b)(iii)
<i>Piddington v Bates</i> [1961] 1 WLR 162, [1960] 3 All ER 660 (QBD).....	2.11
<i>Pierce v Law Society of British Columbia</i> (1993) 103 DLR (4th) 233 (BC SC).....	6.2(b)(ii); 6.2(c)(i)
<i>Pierce and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2018 ONCPC 4.....	5.9(a); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(xii); 5.10(e)(xiv)
<i>Pieters v Denton</i> , OCCPS, 16 April 2003.....	
<i>Pigeau and Ontario Provincial Police</i> , OCPC, 15 July 2009	2.6(a); 3.5(a)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.9(c)
<i>Pigeau v Pineo</i> (1991) 101 NSR (2d) 231 (SC).....	3.5(f)
<i>Re Pike</i> (1981) 32 Nfld & PEIR 39, 91 APR 39 (Nfld TD).....	5.4(c); 5.7(c)(iii); 5.12(l)
<i>Pike v The Queen</i> 2008 BCPC 426.....	3.4(c); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.4(e)(iv)
<i>Pilkaszkas and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1973) 1 OPR 114 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Pinnock v Ontario</i> [2001] OJ 2921 (QL) (SC).....	3.11; 3.12(b)
<i>Pinto and Toronto Police</i> , OCPC, 20 May 2011	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix)
<i>Piresferriera v Ayotte</i> 2010 ONCA 384, leave to appeal dismissed 2011 CanLII 2095 (SCC).....	8.1(a)(i)
<i>Pispiddkis v Scroggie</i> (2002) 62 OR (3d) 596 (SC).....	3.1(b)(i); 3.2(b)(iii)(D); 3.2(c)
<i>Pitawanakwat v Wikwemikong Tribal Police</i> 2010 FC 917.....	5.1(d)(x); 5.7(b)(i); 5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Pitts v Director of Family Benefits Branch of the Ministry of Community & Social Services</i> 1985 CanLII 2053 (ON SCDC).....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Pizarro v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2010 FC 20.....	5.8(j); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xiii); 5.10(f); 5.12(f)
<i>Plenderleith v Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons</i> [1995] UKPC 50.....	5.9(a)
<i>Plenty v Dillon</i> (1991) 171 CLR 635, 98 ALR 351, revg (1988) 50 SASR 407 (SC).....	3.3(a); 3.3(e)(vi)
<i>Plimmer v Calgary Police Service</i> 2002 ABCA 250.....	5.12
<i>Plimmer v Calgary Police Service</i> 2004 ABCA 178, [2005] 1 WWR 26, 29 Alta LR (4th) 243, 354 AR 62, 16 Admin LR (4th) 137, 33 CCEL (3d) 21.....	5.2(a); 5.12(f)
<i>Pocock v Moore</i> (1825) Ry & Mood 321, 171 ER 1035.....	3.5(a)(i)
<i>Poland v Maitland</i> (1994) 27 CPC (3d) 334 (NWT SC).....	9.1(d)
<i>Polgrain Estate v Toronto East General Hospital</i> 2008 ONCA 427.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Police v Newnham</i> [1978] 1 NZLR 844 (SC).....	2.5(d)
<i>Police v Peek</i> [1973] 2 NZLR 595 (CA).....	2.5(d)
<i>Police Complaints Commissioner v Dunlop</i> (1995) 26 OR (3d) 582, 88 OAC 115 (Div Ct), affg <i>sub nom S(D) v Dunlop</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 31 January 1995.....	6.7(c)(ii)
<i>Police Complaints Commissioner v Kerr</i> (1997) 143 DLR (4th) 471, 96 OAC 284 (CA), revg (1994) 77 OAC 15 (Div Ct), leave to appeal refused, 3 July 1997 (SCC).....	5.5(c)(ii); 5.8(j); 8.7
<i>Police Complaints Commissioner v Will</i> (1993) 67 OAC 317 (Div Ct).....	5.8(f)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Police Service Board v Morris</i> (1985) 156 CLR 397, 58 ALR 1, 59 ALJR 259, revg [1983] 2 VR 357 (SC)	5.2; 5.5(c)(iii)
<i>Police Services Union, Port Moody, District 43 v Port Moody Police Board</i> (1991) 78 DLR (4th) 79, 54 BCLR (2d) 27 (CA)	4.3(e)(iii)
<i>Pollard v Chief Constable of West Yorkshire Police</i> [1998] EWCA Civ 732.....	3.4(e)(iii)
<i>Pollock v Hill, Ont Bd Inq</i> , 19 November 1992.	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Ponciano v Ontario (Solicitor General)</i> [2004] OJ 3766 (QL) (SC).	3.2(b)(iii)(D)
<i>Pon Yin v Edmonton (City)</i> (1915) 8 WWR 809, 31 WLR 402, 24 CCC 327 (Alta TD).	3.1(a)
<i>Popowich v Saskatchewan (Attorney General)</i> 2001 SKQB 148, affd 2002 SKCA 103.	3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.2(c); 3.15
<i>Porter v Tsewultun Police Service Board</i> [2000] BCJ 1360 (QL) (SC).	1.3(d); 5.1(b)(ii)(A); 5.1(d)(x)
<i>Porter v York Regional Police</i> [2002] OJ 3302 (QL) (SC)..	3.18(a); 5.1(a); 5.3(b); 5.3(d); 5.5(b)
<i>Porto v Mugford</i> (1995) 5 ALERBJ 224	3.4(e)(iii); 6.9(c)
<i>Postlethwaite v Gibson and Slade</i> (1800) 3 Esp 226, 170 ER 596 (KB).	3.2(b)(i)(A)
<i>Potter and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2017 ONCPC 20.	5.8(j); 5.8(l); 5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Potts v Huynh</i> 2005 ABQB 150.....	3.4(a); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Poulin v Gilbert, Que CA</i> , 21 November 1997.....	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Pounder v Police</i> [1971] NZLR 1080 (SC)	2.2(b)(i); 2.5(a)
<i>Poupard v Lafortune</i> [1974] SCR 175, 41 DLR (3d) 720, affg [1970] CA 1156 (Que CA).	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>Powell and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1973) 1 OPR 96 (OPC).	6.11
<i>Powell v Wilson</i> (1997) 202 AR 204 (QB).	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Power v The King</i> [1929] NZLR 267, affd [1929] NZLR 278 (CA).....	5.1(a)
<i>Power and London Police, OCPC</i> , 23 July 2013.....	5.5(c)(iii); 5.7(g)
<i>Power and London Police</i> 2013 CanLII 101392 (ON CPC).	5.5(c)(iii); 5.7(g)
<i>Power and London Police</i> 2014 ONCPC 9.	6.2(b)(ii)(F)
<i>Powers v MacNeil</i> (1996) 5 ALERBJ 152, 2 PLR 222.	5.8(a)(iii)
<i>Praskey and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> , 7 January 1993 (Hearing Officer Wilson).	5.5(b)
<i>Praskey v Metropolitan Toronto Police Services Board</i> (1997) 143 DLR (4th) 298, 96 OAC 237, 26 CCEL (2d) 251, 97 CLLC 220-033 (CA), affg (1994) 95 CLLC 210-007 (Ont Gen Div).	5.1(b)(ii); 5.5(b)
<i>Prebushewski v Flemmer</i> (1995) 4 ALERBJ 130.	3.12(c)
<i>Precious and Hamilton Police Service</i> (2002) 3 OPR 1561 (OCCPS)	5.5(c)(iii); 5.5(c)(iv); 5.9(b); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.14(l)
<i>Prentice v Canada</i> [2006] 3 FCR 135, 2005 FCA 395, revg 2004 FC 1657.	3.19
<i>Prete v Ontario</i> (1993) 16 OR (3d) 161, 110 DLR (4th) 94, 68 OAC 1, 86 CCC (3d) 442, 18 CCLT (2d) 54 (CA), leave to appeal refused (1994) 110 DLR (4th) vii (SCC)	3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Price v Kelday</i> 2017 ONSC 6494.	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Price v Shediac (Town)</i> (1992) 123 NBR (2d) 291, 89 DLR (4th) 161, 310 APR 291, 5 Admin LR (2d) 243, 8 CPC (3d) 347 (QB).	5.3(d)
<i>Priestman v Colangelo</i> [1959] SCR 615, 19 DLR (2d) 1, 30 CR 209, 124 CCC 1, revg [1958] OR 7, 11 DLR (2d) 301, 119 CCC 241 (CA), varg (1957) 8 DLR (2d) 744, [1957] OWN 195, 118 CCC 312 (HC).	3.2(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(i); 3.4(f)(ii)(B); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Pringle v Everingham</i> [2006] NSWCA 195.	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>Pringle v London Police Force</i> [1997] OJ 1834 (QL) (CA), affg [1995] OJ 2024 (QL) (Gen Div), leave to appeal dismissed [1998] SCCA 507 (QL).....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Pringle v Swaby</i> (1994) 3 ALERBJ 14.	6.9(c)
<i>Pringle v Swaby</i> (1997) 6 ALERBJ 120.	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Prior v McNab</i> (1976) 16 OR (2d) 380, 78 DLR (3d) 319, 1 CCLT 137 (HCJ).....	3.4(b)(i); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(h)
<i>Pritchard v Ontario Human Rights Commission</i> 1999 CanLII 15058 (ON SC).....	7.8(c)(i)
<i>Proctor v Sarnia Board of Commissioners of Police</i> [1980] 2 SCR 727, 116 DLR (3d) 577, 34 NR 437, revg (1979) 24 OR (2d) 715, 99 DLR (3d) 356 (CA)	5.1(b)(ii)(E); 5.14
<i>Project 360 Investments Limited (Sound Emporium Nightclub) v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2009 CanLII 36380 (ON SC).	3.14(c)
<i>Prosser and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1970) 1 OPR 43 (OPC).....	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Prosser and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1973) 1 OPR 109 (OPC).....	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Proulx v Quebec (Attorney General)</i> [2001] 3 SCR 9, 206 DLR (4th) 1, 276 NR 201, 159 CCC (3d) 225, 7 CCLT (3d) 157, 46 CR (5th) 1, revg [1999] RJQ 398, [1999] RRA 56 (CA).	3.9(a); 3.9(e); 3.9(g)
<i>Prue v Edmonton (City)</i> (1984) 15 DLR (4th) 700, 35 Alta LR (2d) 169, 57 AR 140, 6 CHRR D/2544 (QB)	1.1(f); 1.3(d); 7.3; 8.1(a)(i)
<i>Prue and Shelburne Police</i> (1970) 1 OPR 52 (OPC)	6.4(c)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Pryslak v Anderson</i> (1987) 57 OR (2d) 788, 15 CPC (2d) 79 (SC).	8.3(c)
<i>Pugliese v Niagara Regional Police Services Board</i> [2001] OJ 5010 (QL) (SC).....	3.8
<i>Purbrick v Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2013 ONSC 2276 (Div Ct), affg OCPC, 25 May 2011.	5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.12(f); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Puricelli v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2014 ONSC 6861.	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Quaidoo v Edmonton Police Service</i> 2015 ABCA 87.....	5.10(e)(iv); 7.13
<i>Quaidoo v Edmonton Police Service</i> 2015 ABCA 381.....	5.3(i); 5.3(j); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.12(f)
<i>Quan v Cusson</i> 2009 SCC 62.	9.1(d)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Québec (Attorney General) and Keable v Canada (Attorney General)</i> [1979] 1 SCR 218, 90 DLR (3d) 161, 24 NR 1, 6 CR (3d) 145, 43 CCC (2d) 49, varg (1978) 87 DLR (3d) 667, 41 CCC (2d) 452 (Que CA)	1.2; 4.2(b)(ii)
<i>Québec (Commission des Droits de la Personne) v Beauport (Ville)</i> (1981) 3 CHRR D/648 (Qué Prov Ct)	8.1(a)(ii)
<i>Québec (Commission des Droits de la Personne) c Communauté Urbaine de Montréal</i> (1991) 16 CHRR D/141 (Que SC)	8.1(a)(iii)
<i>Québec (Commission des Droits de la Personne) c Laval (Ville)</i> [1983] CS 961, 5 CHRR D/1819	8.1(a)(iii)
<i>Québec (Commission des droits de la personne et des droits de la jeunesse) v Montréal (City)</i> (2000) 185 DLR (4th) 385, 253 NR 107	8.1(a)(iii); 8.2(a)(ii)
<i>Québec (Procureur Général) c Miller</i> (1985) 22 Admin LR 18 (Qué CA), affg (1984) 8 DLR (4th) 522, 5 Admin LR 225 (Qué SC)	5.1(d)(ii)
<i>Quintieri and Toronto Police</i> (2001) 3 OPR 1509 (OCCPS)	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(xi); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>R v Abel</i> 2008 BCCA 54	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Abrametz</i> (2000) 197 Sask R 284, 7 MVR (4th) 133 (Prov Ct), affd (2001) 206 Sask R 315, 14 MVR (4th) 82 (QB)	1.5(a)
<i>R v Acheampong</i> 2018 ONCJ 798	3.4(a)
<i>R v Acker</i> (1970) 1 NSR (2d) 572, [1970] 4 CCC 269, 9 CRNS 371 (CA)	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Adair, Ex parte Penney</i> [1971] 2 OR 399, 18 DLR (3d) 66, 3 CCC (2d) 346 (HCJ)	5.2(e)
<i>R v Adams</i> (2001) 203 DLR (4th) 290, 148 OAC 253, 157 CCC (3d) 220 (CA)	3.3(b)(ii); 3.3(c)(iv)
<i>R v Adams</i> 2011 NLCA 3	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Adeoson</i> 2015 ONSC 239	3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v Affleck</i> 2010 NSPC 51	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v AFS</i> 2014 ONCJ 781	3.4(b)(ii)
<i>R v Agard</i> 2012 ONCJ 650	3.3(b)(ii); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v Aguirre</i> 2006 CanLII 45694 (ON SC)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Ahmed-Kadir</i> 2015 BCCA 346	2.7(b)
<i>R v Al-Amiri</i> 2015 NLCA 37	3.7(b)(ii)
<i>R v Alexson</i> 2015 MBCA 5	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Alkins</i> 2007 ONCA 264	3.7(a)
<i>R v Altunamaz</i> [1999] OJ 2262 (QL) (SC)	8.3(b)
<i>R v Amare</i> 2015 ONCA 673	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Ambrose</i> [1999] OJ 3607 (QL) (CJ)	1.6(b)
<i>R v Ambrose</i> 2000 ABCA 264	5.10(e)(iv)
<i>R v Ameyaw</i> 2011 ABPC 132	8.4
<i>R v Amoja</i> 2011 ONCA 368	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Andalib-Goortani</i> 2015 ONSC 1403	3.4(a); 3.4(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(iv)
<i>R v Anderson</i> (1977) 23 NSR (2d) 394, 32 APR 394 (CA)	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Anderson</i> (1986) 72 NSR (2d) 264, 173 APR 264, 40 MVR 164 (CA)	1.5(b)(ii)
<i>R v Anderson</i> 1995 CanLII 2743 (BC SC)	
<i>R v Anderson</i> 2014 SKCA 32	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Andrea</i> 2004 NSCA 130	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Angstadt</i> 2015 ABQB 547	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v Anka</i> 2009 ONCJ 653	8.3(a)(ii)(A)
<i>R v Anthony Cook</i> [2016] 2 SCR 204, 2016 SCC 43	5.10(e)
<i>R v Arsenalault</i> (1980) 31 NBR (2d) 365, 75 APR 365, 55 CCC (2d) 38, 8 MVR 66 (CA), affg (1980) 29 NBR (2d) 204, 66 APR 204 (QB)	1.5(b)(i)
<i>R v Asante-Mensah</i> 2003 SCC 38, [2003] 2 SCR 3, 227 DLR (4th) 75, 306 NR 289, 175 OAC 317, 174 CCC (3d) 481, 11 CR (6th) 1, affg 2001 CanLII 7279 (ON CA)	3.4(a); 3.4(b)(i); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Ash</i> 2010 BCCA 470	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Ashby</i> 2013 BCCA 334	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Asp</i> 2011 BCCA 433	3.7(a)
<i>R v Aucoin</i> 2012 SCC 66	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Auger</i> 2010 ABPC 196	8.2(a)(ii)(E)
<i>R v Awalu</i> [1997] OJ 5539 (CJ)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Axelson</i> 2015 MBCA 5	2.5(b)(iii); 2.7(b)
<i>R v B(GD)</i> 2000 SCC 22, [2000] 1 SCR 520, 184 DLR (4th) 577, 143 CCC (3d) 289	5.8(g)(iv)
<i>R v Babos</i> 2014 SCC 16	3.4(a); 5.7(g)
<i>R v Backhouse</i> 2005 CanLII 4937 (ON CA)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Baker</i> 2013 ONSC 415	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Bailey</i> 2005 ABPC 61	8.7
<i>R v Bain</i> (1955) 63 Man R 98, 15 WWR 228, 111 CCC 281, 21 CR 144 (CA)	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Bain</i> 2011 BCPC 332	2.7(b)
<i>R v Bakajika</i> 2015 ONCA 2	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Balaka</i> [1985] OJ 2046 (QL) (PC)	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Balla</i> 2016 ABCA 212	2.6(a)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>R v Barnes</i> (1994) 127 Nfld & PEIR 74, 396 APR 74 (NL TD).....	2.10
<i>R v Barr</i> (1982) 49 AR 342, 1 CCC (3d) 47 (PC).....	3.4(e)(iii)
<i>R v Barrett</i> (1993) 13 OR (3d) 587 (CA), revd [1995] 1 SCR 752.....	8.7
<i>R v Barrie</i> [1987] BCJ 31 (QL) (CA).....	3.3(a); 3.3(b)(iv); 3.3(e)(I)
<i>R v Barros</i> [2011] 3 SCR 368, 2011 SCC 51, varg 2010 ABCA 116, 254 CCC (3d) 50, 75 CR (6th) 257, [2010] 10 WWR 36.....	8.3(e)
<i>R v Barros</i> 2016 ABQB 243.....	8.3(e)
<i>R v Basi</i> 2009 SCC 52, [2009] 3 SCR 389, revg 2008 BCCA 297.....	8.3(a)(i); 8.3(e)
<i>R v Batzer</i> 2005 CanLII 33026, 200 CCC (3d) 330 (ON CA).....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Baxter</i> 1975 CanLII 1510, 27 CCC (2d) 96 (ON CA).....	3.4(b)(ii)
<i>R v Beaman</i> [1963] SCR 445, 48 MPR 239, [1963] 2 CCC 97.....	1.6(a)
<i>R v Beare</i> [1988] 2 SCR 387, 55 DLR (4th) 481, [1989] 1 WWR 97, 88 NR 205, 71 Sask R 1, 45 CCC (3d) 57, 66 CR (3d) 97, 36 CRR 90, revg (1987) 40 DLR (4th) 600, [1987] 4 WWR 309, 56 Sask R 173, 34 CCC (3d) 193, 57 CR (3d) 193, 31 CRR 18 (CA).....	2.6(b); 3.7(a)
<i>R v Beaudette</i> (1957) 118 CCC 295 (ON CA).....	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Beaudry</i> 2007 SCC 5, [2007] 1 SCR 190, 276 DLR (4th) 1, 356 NR 323, 216 CCC (3d) 353, 44 CR (6th) 57, 43 MVR (5th) 1.....	3.5(a)(v); 6.5(e)(ii)
<i>R v Beaver</i> 2019 ABQB 125, affd 2020 ABCA 203.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Bedard</i> (1998) 109 OAC 151 (CA).....	3.3(e)(iv); 3.7(a)
<i>R v Bell</i> [2009] BCJ 1352 (QL) (Prov Ct).....	8.3(a)(ii)(A)
<i>R v Bellusci</i> 2012 SCC 44.....	3.4(a); 3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>R v Belter</i> 2008 ABQB 133.....	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(e)(iii)
<i>R v Bergstrom</i> 2007 BCSC 1990.....	2.5(b)(iii)
<i>R v Bernshaw</i> 1995 CanLII 150 (SCC), [1995] 1 SCR 254.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Berntt</i> (1996) 32 WCB (2d) 170 (BC SC).....	3.4(c)(v); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Besharah</i> 2010 SKCA 2.....	3.7(a)
<i>R v Beune</i> 2005 BCPC 175.....	3.3(a); 3.5(b)
<i>R v Biccum</i> 2012 ABCA 80.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Biron</i> 1975 CanLII 13, [1976] 2 SCR 56, 59 DLR (3d) 409, 30 CRNS 109, 23 CCC (2d) 513.....	2.5(a); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.12(a)
<i>R v Blackburn</i> 2004 CanLII 28908, 186 CCC (3d) 51, 185 OAC 291 (CA).....	6.1(b)(i)
<i>R v Blackplume</i> (1990) 56 CCC (3d) 563 (AB QB).....	2.6(b)
<i>R v Blackwell</i> (1994) 70 OAC 111, 29 CR (4th) 376, 3 MVR (3d) 161 (CA), leave to appeal dismissed (1994) 179 NR 79 (SCC).....	3.13(a)
<i>R v Blinch</i> (1993) 83 CCC (3d) 158 (BC CA).....	3.3(b)
<i>R v Blizzard, ex parte Downs</i> [1993] 1 Qd R 151 (SC).....	5.8(g)(ii)
<i>R v Blonde</i> 2015 ONSC 2113.....	1.1(g)
<i>R v Bochon</i> (1986) 2 YR 318 (SC), revg in part (1986) 1 YR 130 (Terr Ct).....	2.7(b)
<i>R v Bonds</i> 2010 ONCJ 561.....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.7(a)
<i>R v Bonnycastle</i> (1969) 68 WWR 407, 7 CRNS 37, [1969] 4 CCC 198 (BC CA).....	2.6
<i>R v Borden</i> [1994] 3 SCR 145, 119 DLR (4th) 74, 171 NR 1, 134 NSR (2d) 321, 92 CCC (3d) 404, 33 CR (4th) 147, 24 CRR (2d) 51, affg (1993) 124 NSR (2d) 163, 84 CCC (3d) 380, 24 CR (4th) 184 (CA).....	3.3(b)
<i>R v Bottrell</i> 1981 CanLII 339, 60 CCC (2d) 211 (BC CA).....	3.4(b)(iii); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(viii)
<i>R v Bouchard</i> (1941) 76 CCC 392 (QC CA).....	3.3(e)(i)
<i>R v Boulanger</i> [2006] 2 SCR 49, 2006 SCC 32, revg 2005 QCCA 214.....	6.8(e)(ii)
<i>R v Bourque</i> 2015 NBCA 68.....	3.5(a)(i)
<i>R v Bowen-Courville</i> 2007 CanLII 736 (ON SC).....	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Bowerbank</i> [2001] OJ 755 (QL) (SCJ).....	8.7
<i>R v Bracchi</i> 2005 BCCA 461.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Bradley</i> 2008 ONCA 179.....	5.10(e)(ix); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>R v Brander</i> [2004] 6 WWR 162, 23 Alta LR (4th) 32, 341 AR 104, 43 MVR (4th) 288 (QB).....	3.13(a)
<i>R v Brassington</i> 2018 SCC 37.....	8.3(e)
<i>R v Brennan</i> (1989) 36 OAC 218, 75 CR (3d) 38, 52 CCC (3d) 366, 18 MVR (2d) 161 (CA).....	2.2(b)(ii); 3.4(a); 3.4(b)(ii)
<i>R v Brezack</i> [1949] OR 888, [1950] 2 DLR 265, 96 CCC 97, 9 CR 73 (CA).....	3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>R v Brown</i> (1841) Car & M 314, 174 ER 522.....	2.4; 2.5(a); 2.5(e)
<i>R v Brown</i> (2003) 64 OR (3d) 161 (CA), affg (2002) 57 OR (3d) 615 (SC).....	1.1(f); 8.1(a)(I)
<i>R v Brown</i> 2003 BCCA 141.....	2.7(b)
<i>R v Brown</i> 2009 ONCJ 425.....	3.4(d)(viii)
<i>R v Brown</i> 2012 ONCA 225.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Brown</i> 2013 MBQB 49.....	3.4(b)(ii)
<i>R v Bruyere</i> 2012 ONCA 329.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Buckley</i> 2016 QCCS 4432, leave to appeal dismissed 2017 QCCA 566.....	8.6
<i>R v Budd</i> 2009 BCCA 595.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Bui</i> [2002] BCJ 3185 (QL) (SC).....	3.3(b)
<i>R v Bui</i> 2018 ABCA 62.....	3.5(a)(ii)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>R v Buors</i> 2004 MBQB 249.....	2.7(b)
<i>R v Burke</i> (1992) 39 MVR (2d) 121 (Ont Gen Div), affd (1994) 23 WCB (2d) 255 (Ont CA).....	1.5(a)
<i>R v Burke</i> 2013 ONCA 424.....	3.7(b)(ii)
<i>R v Burley</i> 1992 CanLII 2047 (BC SC).....	3.4(e)(vi)
<i>R v Bushman</i> (1968) 63 WWR 346, 4 CRNS 13, [1968] 4 CCC 17 (BC CA).....	3.3(b)(ii); 3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Byers</i> 2013 ABQB 423.....	3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Byfield</i> 2012 ONSC 2781.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v CE</i> 2009 NSCA 79.....	2.5(b)(ii)
<i>R v Cain</i> [1993] OJ 3025 (QL) (Gen Div).....	2.6(a)
<i>R v Caissie</i> (1999) 214 NBR (2d) 360, 547 APR 360, 138 CCC (3d) 205 (CA).....	3.3(b)
<i>R v Calder</i> (1994) 19 OR (3d) 643, 74 OAC 1, 32 CR (4th) 197, 92 CCC (3d) 97, 23 CRR (2d) 94, affd [1996] 1 SCR 660, 132 DLR (4th) 577, 194 NR 52, 46 CR (4th) 133, 105 CCC (3d) 1, 34 CRR (2d) 189.....	5.5(c)(iii); 5.5(c)(iv)
<i>R v Callaghan</i> [1993] OJ 2013 (QL) (Prov Div).....	8.3(b); 8.3(c)
<i>R v Cameron</i> 2008 BCPC 231.....	3.4(e)(viii)
<i>R v Campbell</i> 2009 ABPC 181.....	8.2(a)(ii)(E)
<i>R v Campbell</i> 2012 ABQB 466.....	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(vii); 3.4(b)(viii)
<i>R v Canada (Solicitor General)</i> [1999] NSJ 263 (QL) (Prov Ct), affd (2000) 188 NSR (2d) 1 (SC), affd (2001) 192 NSR (2d) 18 (CA), leave to appeal dismissed [2001] SCCA 173 (QL).....	1.3(d)
<i>R v Cardinal</i> (2001) 289 AR 28 (PC).....	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Cardinal</i> 2017 ABPC 127.....	3.4(f)(i); 3.4(e)(viii)
<i>R v Carelse-Brown</i> 2016 ONCA 943.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Carocchia</i> (1973) 43 DLR (3d) 427, 15 CCC (2d) 175 (Que CA), affg (1972) 14 CCC (2d) 354 (Que QB).....	6.15(a)
<i>R v Carroll</i> (1959) 23 DLR (2d) 271, [1960] OWRN 9, 31 CR 315, 126 CCC 19 (CA).....	2.5(c)
<i>R v Carroll and Johnson, Ex parte Sutherland</i> [1970] 1 OR 66, 7 DLR (3d) 506 (HC).....	5.8(h)(iii)
<i>R v Caslake</i> [1998] 1 SCR 51, 155 DLR (4th) 19, 221 NR 281, 123 Man R (2d) 208, 121 CCC (3d) 97, 13 CR (5th) 1, 48 CRR (2d) 189, affg (1995) 107 Man R (2d) 24, 101 CCC (3d) 240, 45 CR (4th) 98 (CA).....	3.3(a); 3.7(a)
<i>R v Chahdi</i> 1998 CanLII 13268 (QC CA).....	2.7(b)
<i>R v Chaif-Gust</i> 2011 BCCA 528.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Chaisson</i> 2005 NLCA 55.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Chapman</i> 2020 SKCA 11.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Charles</i> 1987 CanLII 203 (SK CA).....	1.1(g)
<i>R v Chehil</i> 2013 SCC 49, [2013] 3 SCR 220, affg 2011 NSCA 82.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Chen</i> 2016 BCCA 506.....	3.7(b)(ii)
<i>R (on the application of C) v Chief Constable of "A" Police</i> [2006] EWHC 2352 (Admin) (QBD).....	2.6
<i>R v Chief Constable of Devon and Cornwall, Ex parte Central Electricity Generating Board</i> [1982] QB 458, [1981] 3 WLR 967, [1981] 3 All ER 826 (CA).....	1.3(b); 1.4; 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iii); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>R v Chief Constable of the Devon and Cornwall Constabulary, Ex Parte Hay</i> [1996] 2 All ER 711 (QBD).....	5.5(a)(i); 7.8(c)
<i>R (Laporte) v Chief Constable of Gloucestershire</i> [2006] UKHL 55, [2007] 2 WLR 46, [2007] 2 All ER 529, revg [2004] EWCA Civ 1639.....	2.5(a); 2.5(b)(iii); 2.5(c); 2.5(d); 2.11
<i>R v Chief Constable of the Greater Manchester Police, ex parte Lainton</i> [2000] EWJ 3071 (QL) (CA), revg [1999] EWJ 3376 (QL) (QB).....	5.1(d)(iii)(A); 5.14
<i>R v Chief Constable of the Merseyside Police, ex parte Bennion</i> [2001] EWJ 1997 (QL).....	5.8(h)(ii)
<i>R v Chief Constable of Merseyside Police, ex parte Bolt</i> [2007] EWHC 2607 (QBD).....	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(ix)
<i>R v Chief Constable of the Merseyside Police, Ex parte Calveley</i> [1986] QB 424, [1986] 2 WLR 144, [1986] 1 All ER 257 (CA).....	5.5(b); 7.7(d)
<i>R v Chief Constable of Merseyside, ex parte O'Leary</i> [2001] EWJ 374 (QL) (CA).....	5.1(c); 5.9(e); 5.10(i)
<i>R v Chief Constable of the Merseyside Police, Ex parte Merrill</i> [1989] 1 WLR 1077 (CA).....	7.7(d)
<i>R v Chief Constable of the North Wales Police, Ex parte AB</i> [1998] 3 WLR 57, [1998] 3 All ER 310 (CA), affg [1997] 3 WLR 724, [1997] 4 All ER 691 (QB).....	3.20
<i>R v Chief Constable of South Wales, ex parte Morgan</i> [2001] EWHC Admin 262.....	5.1(c)
<i>R v Chief Constable of South Wales, Ex parte Thornhill</i> [1987] IRLR 313 (CA).....	5.9(c)
<i>R v Chief Constable of Sussex, Ex parte International Trader's Ferry Ltd</i> [1998] 3 WLR 1260, [1998] 1 All ER 129 (HL (E)), affg [1998] QB 477, [1997] 3 WLR 132, [1997] 2 All ER 65 (CA), revg in part [1996] QB 197, [1995] 3 WLR 802, [1995] 4 All ER 364 (QBD).....	1.3(b); 1.3(d)
<i>R (Chief Constable of Sussex Police) v Police Appeals Tribunal</i> [2017] EWHC 2333.....	5.8(a)(iii); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(vi); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xi)
<i>R v Chief Constable of the West Midlands Police, ex parte Wiley</i> [1995] 1 AC 274, [1994] 3 WLR 443, [1994] 3 All ER 420 (HL).....	8.3(g)
<i>R v Chief Constables of C and D, ex parte A</i> [2000] EWJ 5662 (QL) (QB).....	3.20
<i>R v Churko</i> 2014 SKCA 41.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Clarke</i> 2005 CanLII 15452 (ON CA).....	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Clarke</i> 2017 BCCA 453.....	3.3(b)(ii)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>R v Clayton</i> 2007 SCC 32, 281 DLR (4th) 1, 364 NR 199, 227 OAC 314, 220 CCC (3d) 449, 47 CR (6th) 219, revg (2005) 196 OAC 16, 194 CCC (3d) 289, 27 CR (6th) 197 (CA)...	2.6(a); 2.7(b); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Clement</i> [1981] 2 SCR 468, 127 DLR (3d) 419, 38 NR 302, [1981] 6 WWR 735, 10 Man R (2d) 92, 23 CR (3d) 193, 61 CCC (2d) 449, 23 RFL (2d) 255, revg (1980) 114 DLR (3d) 656, [1980] 6 WWR 695, 4 Man R (2d) 18, 54 CCC (2d) 252, 17 RFL (2d) 349 (CA).....	2.9
<i>R v Clement</i> (1995) 25 OR (3d) 230, 83 OAC 226, 100 CCC (3d) 103, 42 CR (4th) 40, 31 CRR (2d) 17 (CA), affd (1996) 107 CCC (3d) 52 (SCC).....	3.7(a)
<i>R v Cline</i> (1991) 2 WAC 4, 117 AR 4 (CA).....	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(e)(iv)
<i>R v Cluett</i> [1985] 2 SCR 216, 70 NSR (2d) 104, 21 DLR (4th) 306, 61 NR 388, 166 APR 104, 21 CCC (3d) 318, revg (1982) 55 NSR (2d) 6, 114 APR 6, 3 CCC (3d) 333 (CA).....	3.4(b)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Coles</i> 2003 PESCAD 3.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Colet</i> [1981] 1 SCR 2, 119 DLR (3d) 521, 35 NR 227, [1981] 2 WWR 472, 57 CCC (2d) 105, 19 CR (3d) 84, revg [1979] 2 WWR 267, 46 CCC (2d) 243 (BC CA), revg [1978] 1 WWR 673 (BC SC).....	3.3(a)
<i>R v Collier</i> 2001 NSPC 15.....	2.5(a); 2.7(b)
<i>R v Collins</i> [1987] 1 SCR 265, 38 DLR (4th) 508, 74 NR 276, [1987] 3 WWR 699, 13 BCLR (2d) 1, 33 CCC (3d) 1, 56 CR (3rd) 193, 28 CRR 122, revg (1983) 148 DLR (3d) 40, [1983] 5 WWR 43, 5 CCC (3d) 141, 33 CR (3d) 130, 5 CRR 1 (BC CA), affg (1982) 3 CRR 79 (BC Co Ct).....	3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Collins</i> 2010 ABPC 19.....	8.3(a)(ii)(A)
<i>R v Commissioner of Police, ex parte Boe</i> [1987] 2 Qd R 76 (SC).....	5.1(d)(ii); 5.1(d)(ii)(B); 5.1(d)(ii)(C)
<i>R v Commissioner of Police; Ex parte Edwards</i> (1977) 17 ALR 445, 32 FLR 183 (NT SC).....	5.8(g)
<i>R v Commissioner of Police; Ex parte Lawler</i> (1975) 6 ACTR 26 (SC).....	5.7(d)
<i>R v Commissioner of Police; Ex parte Parker</i> (1986) 18 IR 13 (NT SC).....	5.1(d)(iii)(A); 5.1(d)(iii)(E)
<i>R v Commissioner of Police; Ex parte Ramsay</i> [1993] 2 Qd R 171 (Full Ct).....	5.1(d)(vii)
<i>R v Commissioner of Police; Ex parte Ross</i> [1992] 1 Qd R 289, 33 AILR 396 (SC).....	3.1(a)
<i>R v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, Ex parte Blackburn</i> [1968] 2 QB 118, [1968] 2 WLR 893, [1968] 1 All ER 763 (CA).....	1.3(b); 1.3(d); 2.6(a)
<i>R v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, Ex parte Blackburn (No 3)</i> [1973] QB 241, [1973] 2 WLR 43, [1973] 1 All ER 324 (CA).....	1.3(b); 1.3(d); 2.6(a)
<i>R v Commissioner of Police for the Metropolis, Ex Parte Hicks & Ors</i> [2012] EWHC 1947 (Admin), affd [2014] EWCA Civ 3.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Commissioner of Police for Tasmania, Ex parte North Broken Hill Ltd</i> (1992) 61 A Crim R 390 (Tas SC).....	1.3(d); 2.11
<i>R v Connors</i> 1998 CanLII 12468 (BC CA).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Cookson, Ex parte Magee</i> (1968) 2 DLR (3d) 67, 65 WWR (NS) 321, [1969] 2 CCC 42 (SK QB).....	5.8(h)(ii)
<i>R v Cooper</i> 2005 BCCA 256, 197 CCC (3d) 391, leave to appeal dismissed [2005] SCCA 321 (QL).....	2.10
<i>R v Cooper</i> 2005 NSCA 47.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Cornell</i> 2010 SCC 31.....	3.4(b)(viii); 3.5(a)(iii)sq
<i>R v Corrier</i> (1972) 7 CCC (2d) 461 (NB CA).....	3.3(e)(i)
<i>R v Cote</i> 2009 ONCJ 221.....	8.3(a)(ii)(A)
<i>R v Coutu</i> 2020 MBCA 106.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Couturier</i> 2004 NBCA 91, 277 NBR (2d) 311, 190 CCC (3d) 429.....	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Coward</i> 2009 SKQB 331.....	1.5(a)
<i>R v Cox</i> 2003 CanLII 7729 (ON SC).....	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Coxhead</i> [1986] RTR 411 (CA).....	1.4
<i>R v Crain</i> (1981) 35 NBR (2d) 464, 88 APR 464 (QB).....	1.5(b)(ii)
<i>R v Crandall</i> (1919) 33 CCC 373 (QC KB).....	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>R v Crane</i> [2005] AJ 292 (QL) (PC).....	3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.12(b)(i); 3.12(i)
<i>R v Crimeni</i> (1992) 41 MVR (2d) 205 (BC SC).....	6.1(b); 9.3(c)
<i>R v Cruit</i> [1928] 4 DLR 581, [1928] 2 WWR 377, 22 Sask LR 525, 50 CCC 143 (CA).....	2.10
<i>R v Cunningham and Ritchie</i> (1979) 49 CCC (2d) 390 (MB Co Ct).....	3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>R v Custer</i> 1984 CanLII 2586, [1984] 4 WWR 133, 32 Sask R 287, 12 CCC (3d) 372 (CA), affg [1983] 3 WWR 66, 22 Sask R 307 (QB).....	2.7(b)
<i>R v Czeglédi</i> [1931] 1 WWR 480, 55 CCC 114 (SK CA).....	2.5(a)
<i>R v DLW</i> 2012 BCSC 1700.....	2.7(b); 2.7(c); 3.3(a)
<i>R v DaCosta</i> 2015 ONSC 1586.....	3.4(b)(viii); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Darteh</i> 2016 ONCA 141.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v David</i> (2002) 61 OR (3d) 1, 164 OAC 61, 169 CCC (3d) 165, 7 CR (6th) 179, 97 CRR (2d) 232 (CA).....	2.7(b)
<i>R v Davis</i> (1990) 111 NBR (2d) 375, 277 APR 375 (QB).....	1.5(a)
<i>R v Davis</i> 2013 ABCA 15, revd 2014 SCC 4.....	3.4(a); 3.4(b)(i)
<i>R v Dawson</i> (1996) 143 Nfld & PEIR 136, 38 CRR (2d) 286, 34 MVR (3d) 129 (NL CA).....	5.5(c)(iii)
<i>R v Decorte</i> 2005 SCC 9.....	1.6(c)
<i>R v Debot</i> 1989 CanLII 13, [1989] 2 SCR 1140.....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.7(a)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>R v Dedman</i> [1985] 2 SCR 2, 20 DLR (4th) 321, 60 NR 34, 11 OAC 241, 46 CR (3d) 193, 20 CCC (3d) 97, 34 MVR 1, affg (1981) 32 OR (2d) 641, 122 DLR (3d) 655, 23 CR (3d) 228, 59 CCC (2d) 97, 10 MVR 59 (CA), revg (1980) 30 OR (2d) 570, 118 DLR (3d) 425, 23 CR (3d) 203, 55 CCC (2d) 112, 8 MVR 142 (HCJ), affg (1980) 30 OR (2d) 557, 118 DLR (3d) 427, 15 CR (3d) 261, 55 CCC (2d) 98 (PC)	2.3; 2.5(b); 2.7(a); 2.7(e); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v De Jong</i> 2016 ABQB 116	3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v Delong</i> (1989) 31 OAC 339, 69 CR (3d) 147, 47 CCC (3d) 402 (CA)	3.3(c)(iv); 3.5(a)(ii); 8.3(a)(ii)(A); 8.3(c)
<i>R v Demers</i> (1987) 62 OR (2d) 581, 39 CCC (3d) 535 (Dist Ct)	2.7(b)
<i>R v de Mierre</i> (1771) 5 Burr 2787, 98 ER 463 (KB)	1.3(b)
<i>R v Deputy Chief Constable of the North Wales Police, ex parte Hughes</i> [1991] 3 All ER 414, [1991] ICR 180 (CA)	5.4(b)
<i>R v Deputy Governor of Parkhurst Prison, Ex parte Hague</i> [1992] 1 AC 58, [1991] 3 WLR 340, [1991] 3 All ER 733 (HL), affg [1992] 1 AC 102, [1991] 3 WLR 340, [1990] 3 All ER 687 (CA), revg in part [1992] 1 AC 67 (QB)	3.12(d)
<i>R v De Silva</i> 2018 BCSC 1069	3.4(a); 3.4(b)(viii)
<i>R v Desrochers</i> 2007 CanLII 12896 (ON SC), affd 2008 ONCA 255	3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>R v Desrosiers</i> 2013 ABQB 24	3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>R v Devereaux</i> 1996 CanLII 11047 (NL CA)	5.3(j)
<i>R v Devon and Cornwall Police Authority, ex parte Willis</i> (1984) 82 LGR 369 (QBD)	6.13
<i>R v Dewey</i> 2010 ONCJ 106	3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v Dhillon</i> 2012 BCCA 254	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Diamond</i> [2016] 2 SCR 291, 2016 SCC 46, affg 2015 NLCA 60	3.5(a)(ii); 3.7(a)
<i>R v Dianocky</i> 2009 ABPC 54	3.4(e)(viii)
<i>R v Dickie</i> 2014 ONSC 1576	3.4(a); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v Dietrich</i> (1978) 39 CCC (2d) 361 (BC SC)	2.1; 2.7(a)
<i>R v Dinardo</i> [2008] 1 SCR 788, 2008 SCC 24	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>R v Doell</i> 2007 SKCA 61	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Doiron</i> (1992) 18 WCB (2d) 407 (NB QB)	1.5(a); 1.5(b)(ii)
<i>R v Dosanjh</i> 2006 BCPC 449, supplemental reasons 2006 BCPC 574	6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>R v Douglas</i> [1991] 1 SCR 301, 122 NR 1, 47 OAC 1, 3 CR (4th) 246, 63 CCC (3d) 29, affg (1989) 122 NR 31, 47 OAC 31, 72 CR (3d) 309, 51 CCC (3d) 129 (CA)	5.7(a)(iv)
<i>R v Douglas</i> 2014 ONSC 5099	3.4(d)(ii); 3.4(e)(i); 3.4(e)(iv)
<i>R v DR</i> 2004 BCSC 336	3.15(a)
<i>R v Drakes</i> 2009 ONCA 560, leave to appeal refused [2009] SCCA 381 (QL)	3.3(a)
<i>R v Drda</i> (1990) 26 MVR (2d) 66 (BC SC)	3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>R v Dreyko</i> (1990) 110 AR 317 (CA)	2.6(a)
<i>R v Drury</i> 2004 BCPC 188	2.5(b)(ii)
<i>R v Dubien</i> [2000] QJ 250 (CM)	2.6(a)
<i>R v Duguay, Murphy and Sevigny</i> 1985 CanLII 112 (ON CA), affd [1989] 1 SCR 93	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Dunkley</i> 2017 ONCA 600	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Dunn</i> [1992] OJ 685 (CJ)	3.4(b)(viii)
<i>R v Duong</i> (2002) 162 BCAC 236, 162 CCC (3d) 242, 49 CR (5th) 165, 99 CRR (2d) 360 (CA), leave to appeal refused [2002] SCCA 112 (QL)	3.3(b)
<i>R v Duong</i> 2007 BCCA 227	3.7(a)
<i>R v Dupuis</i> (1983) 29 Sask R 153 (QB)	1.5(b)(ii)
<i>R v Dupuis</i> 1994 ABCA 401	3.3(c)(v); 3.4(f)(iii)
<i>R v Durham Regional Crime Stoppers Inc</i> [2017] 2 SCR 157, 2017 SCC 45	8.3(e)
<i>R v Dytham</i> [1979] QB 722, [1979] 3 WLR 467, [1979] 3 All ER 641 (CA)	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>R v Edmunds</i> (1978) 16 Nfld & PEIR 108, 93 DLR (3d) 703, 42 APR 108 (Nfld CA)	2.10
<i>R v Edwards</i> 2004 ABPC 14, [2004] 5 WWR 251, 25 Alta LR (4th) 165, 352 AR 141	2.6
<i>R v Erickson</i> 2003 BCCA 693, 192 BCAC 203, 19 CR (6th) 367	3.3(b)
<i>R v Evans</i> [1991] 1 SCR 869	3.5(a)(i)
<i>R v Evans</i> [1996] 1 SCR 8, 131 DLR (4th) 654, 191 NR 327, 69 BCAC 81, 104 CCC (3d) 23, 45 CR (4th) 210, 33 CRR (2d) 248, affg (1994) 93 CCC (3d) 130, 49 BCAC 264, 24 CRR (2d) 94 (CA)	3.3(b)
<i>R v Eveline</i> [1995] OJ 2225 (QL) (CA)	2.5(c)
<i>R v Farrah</i> 2011 MBCA 49	2.7(b)
<i>R v Faulkner</i> (1988) 9 MVR (2d) 137 (BCCA)	2.5(c)
<i>R v Fearon</i> [2014] 3 SCR 621, 2014 SCC 77	3.7(a)
<i>R v Federowich</i> (1988) 92 AR 329 (Prov Ct)	1.5(b)(ii)
<i>R v Feeney</i> [1997] 2 SCR 13, 146 DLR (4th) 609, [1997] 6 WWR 634, 91 BCAC 1, 115 CCC (3d) 129, 7 CR (5th) 101, 44 CRR (2d) 1, revg (1995) 54 BCAC 228 (CA)	2.7(b); 2.7(c); 3.3(c)(iv); 3.3(c)(v)
<i>R v Ferris</i> (1998) 162 DLR (4th) 87, 108 BCAC 244, 126 CCC (3d) 298 (CA)	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Fielding</i> (1967) 59 WWR 682, 1 CRNS 221, [1967] 3 CCC 258 (BC CA)	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Find</i> 2001 SCC 32	5.8(l)

TABLE OF CASES

R v Fine 2015 BCPC 3... 3.7(a)
R v Fingold (1999) 45 BLR (2d) 261 (Ont Gen Div)... 5.10(e)(iii); 6.1(b)(ii)(C)
R v Finlayson [1996] OJ 1423 (QL) (Gen Div)... 3.5(b); 5.3(j); 6.4(c)(ii)
R v Finta [1994] 1 SCR 701, 112 DLR (4th) 513... 5.5(c)(i); 5.5(c)(ii); 5.5(c)(iv); 5.8(j)
R v Fitzpatrick [1995] 4 SCR 154, 129 DLR (4th) 129, 188 NR 248, 65 BCAC 1, 102 CCC (3d) 144,
43 CR (4th) 343, 32 CRR (2d) 234, 18 CELR (NS) 237, affg (1994) 46 BCAC 1, 90
CCC (3d) 161, 32 CR (4th) 343, 22 CRR (2d) 289 (CA)... 5.5(c)(i); 5.5(c)(ii); 5.5(c)(iv); 5.8(j)
R v Flintoff (1998) 11 OAC 305, 126 CCC (3d) 321, 16 CR (5th) 248, 36 MVR (3d)
1 (CA), varg (1997) 11 CR (5th) 370, 29 MVR (3d) 149 (GD)... 3.7(a)
R v Fontaine [1989] MJ 631 (QL) (PC)... 2.2(b)(i)
R v Fortese [2008] OJ 5159 (QL) (SC)... 1.5(a)
R v Foster (1981) 133 DLR (3d) 583, 18 Alta LR (2d) 180, 34 AR 200, 27 CR (3d) 187, 65 CCC (2d)
388 (QB)... 2.5(c)
R v Fowler 2006 NBCA 90... 3.3(b)(iii)
R v Fox 2010 BCPC 261... 3.4(d)(i)(B)
R v Fudge [1999] OJ 3121 (QL) (SC)... 8.3(b)
R v Fryingpan 2005 ABPC 28... 3.4(e)(viii)
R v Fuller 2012 ONCA 565... 3.5(a)(iii)
R v G (JT) (1994) 18 Nfld & PEIR 358, 369 APR 358 (NL TD)... 3.7(a)
R v G (MC) 2001 MBCA 178, 160 Man R (2d) 131, [2002] 3 WWR 274, 92 CRR
(2d) 170, leave to appeal refused [2002] SCCA 9 (QL)... 3.3(b)
R v Gabruch 2016 ABPC 16... 3.4(a)
R v Gagnon 2006 SCC 17... 5.9(b)(ii)
R v Gallant (1988) 6 WCB (2d) 338 (ON PC)... 2.2(b)(ii)
R v Gallant (1989) 66 Alta LR (2d) 165, 95 AR 101, 14 MVR (2d) 270, 48 CCC (3d) 329, 70 CR
(3d) 139 (AB CA), affg (1988) 57 Alta LR (2d) 89, 84 AR 375, 5 MVR (2d) 92 (QB),
leave to appeal refused (1990) 105 NR 398 (SCC)... 3.5(a)(iii); 3.3(b)(iii); 3.4(e)(viii); 3.5(a)(I)
R v Galloway 2007 NSSC 71, revd in part (sub nom *R v Hope*) 2007 NSCA 103
R v Gamache 2015 QCCS 5175... 3.4(a); 3.4(b)(i); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.4(d)(viii); 3.4(e)(i)
R v Gamracy [1974] SCR 640... 3.5(b)
R v Gangl 2011 ABCA 357, affg 2010 ABPC 105... 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(e)(iii)
R v Garcia-Guiterrez (1991) 65 CCC (3d) 15, 5 CR (4th) 1 (BC CA)... 3.4(d)(i)(A)
R v Généreux [1992] 1 SCR 259, 70 CCC (3d) 1, revg (1990) 75 DLR (4th) 207, 114
NR 321, 60 CCC (3d) 536, 5 CMAR 38, 4 CRR (2d) 307 (C-M AC)... 5.8(h)(i)
R v Genest 1989 CanLII 109, [1989] 1 SCR 59, 91 NR 161, 19 QAC 163, 45 CCC (3d)
385, 67 CR (3d) 224, 37 CRR 252, revg [1986] RJQ 2944, 4 QAC 261, 32 CCC
(3d) 8, 54 CR (3d) 246 (CA)... 3.4(b)(viii); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.7(b)(ii)
R v Gerlitz 2014 ABQB 252... 3.5(a)(ii)
R v Ghanem [1998] AJ 879 (QL) (Prov Ct)... 3.5(a)(ii)
R v Giancarlo (1992) 55 OAC 227, 36 MVR (2d) 141 (CA)... 1.5(a)
R v Gibson 2003 BCSC 1572... 2.6(a)
R v Giles 2015 BCSC 2041... 8.3(a)(ii)(A)
R v Gimson (1990) 37 OAC 243, 54 CCC (3d) 232, 77 CR (3d) 307 (CA), affd [1991]
3 SCR 692, 152 NR 161, 62 OAC 282, 69 CCC (3d) 552, 8 CRR (2d) 315... 3.7(b)(ii)
R v Girbav 2012 ABPC 219... 3.4(d)(ii)
R v Giri [2001] OJ 3307 (SC)... 3.5(a)(ii)
R v Girimonte (1997) 37 OR (3d) 617, 121 CCC (3d) 33 (CA)... 8.3(b)
R v Glassford 2003 CanLII 33815 (ON SC)... 5.8(h)(ii)
R v Glendinning 2019 BCCA 365... 3.5(a)(ii)
R v Glenn (1980) 5 WCB 379 (Sask Dist Ct)... 5.3(d)
R v Glover [1991] BCJ 3065 (QL) (SC)... 3.4(f)(iii); 3.7(b)(ii)
R v Godoy [1999] 1 SCR 311, 168 DLR (4th) 257, 235 NR 134, 117 OAC 127, 131 CCC (3d)
129, 21 CR (5th) 205, affg (1997) 33 OR (3d) 445, 115 CCC (3d) 272 (CA)... 2.3; 2.7(b); 3.3(c)(iii)
R v Gogol (1994) 27 CR (4th) 357 (Ont Prov Div)... 3.4(d)(i)(B)
R v Golden 2001 SCC 83, [2001] 3 SCR 679, 207 DLR (4th) 18, 159 CCC (3d) 449, 47 CR (5th) 1,
279 NR 1, 153 OAC 20... 3.7(a); 8.7
R v Golub 1997 CanLII 6316, 34 OR (3d) 743, 102 OAC 176, 117 CCC (3d) 193, 9 CR (5th)
98, 45 CRR (2d) 254 (CA)... 3.3(c)(iv); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.7(a)
R v Gordon; Ex parte B (1978) 18 SASR 402 (SC)... 5.8(h)(iii)
R v Gosai [2002] OJ 359 (QL) (SCJ)... 2.5(a)
R v Grafe (1987) 22 OAC 280, 36 CCC (3d) 267, 60 CR (3d) 242 (CA)... 2.6
R v Grainger 2007 BCPC 113... 3.4(d)(ii)
R v Grant [1957] 1 WLR 906, [1957] 2 All ER 694, 41 Cr App R 173 (C-M AC)... 6.4(c)(ii)
R v Grant 1995 ABCA 31... 3.4(e)(i); 3.12(c)
R v Grant 2009 SCC 32... 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iii)
R v Gratton [1987] OJ 1984 (QL) (PC)... 8.3(b)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>R v Graydon</i> (1992) 128 AR 101 (QB)	3.4(f)(vi)
<i>R v Greaves</i> 2004 BCCA 484.	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Grenke</i> [2004] OJ 3062 (QL) (CJ).	3.7(a)
<i>R v Grenkow</i> (1994) 136 NSR (2d) 274 (CA).	2.6(a)
<i>R v Griffin</i> (1975) 23 CCC (2d) 11, 7 Nfld & PEIR 139 (PEI SC).	3.4(e)(iv)
<i>R v Griffin</i> 2014 ONCJ 204.	3.12(e)(iv)
<i>R v Grotheim</i> 2001 SKCA 116, [2002] 2 WWR 49, 213 Sask R 141, 161 CCC (3d) 49, 17 MVR (4th) 176, leave to appeal refused [2002] SCCA 17 (QL).	3.3(a); 3.3(b)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Gruenke</i> [1991] 3 SCR 263, 130 NR 161, [1991] 6 WWR 673, 75 Man R (2d) 112, 67 CCC (3d) 289, 8 CR (4th) 368.	8.3(c)
<i>R v Guiboche</i> 2004 MBCA 16, [2004] 8 WWR 425, 183 CCC (3d) 361.	3.3(a); 3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Guilbault</i> 2007 MBPC 18.	2.7(b)
<i>R v Gulbranson</i> (2000) 200 Sask R 114 (Prov Ct).	2.7(b)
<i>R v Guray</i> 2015 BCCA 183.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Guse</i> (1983) 37 CR (3d) 339 (Ont Co Ct).	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Ha</i> 2018 ABCA 233.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Haglof</i> (2000) 144 BCAC 108, 149 CCC (3d) 248, 40 CR (5th) 107 (CA).	3.3(c)(v)
<i>R v Hall</i> (1995) 22 OR (3d) 289, 1995 CanLII 647 (CA).	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R c Hallé</i> 2010 QCCA 2229.	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Hanna</i> 2013 ABCA 134.	3.4(e)(iii)
<i>R v Hannibal</i> 2003 BCPC 504.	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(e)(viii)
<i>R v Hart</i> (1986) 58 Nfld & PEIR 190, 174 APR 190, 26 CCC (3d) 438 (NL CA), affg (1985) 53 Nfld & PEIR 300, 156 APR 300, 45 CR (3d) 387 (NL TD).	2.10
<i>R v Harveymordenzenk</i> 2007 MBPC 68.	6.1(b)(i); 6.1(b)(ii)(C)
<i>R v Hart</i> (1989) 96 AR 295, 48 CCC (3d) 517 (CA).	3.4(e)(iii)
<i>R v Hastings</i> [1947] 4 DLR 748 (NB CA).	3.5(f)
<i>R v Hatchard</i> [1993] 1 CNLR 96 (Ont Gen Div).	1.6(c)
<i>R v Havelock</i> 2004 MBQB 189.	2.7(b)
<i>R v Hay</i> 2009 ONCA 398.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Head</i> (1994) 52 BCAC 121 (CA).	3.3(b)
<i>R v Hebert</i> [1990] 2 SCR 151, 1990 CanLII 118.	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Henlin</i> [1999] OJ 2015 (QL) (Prov Div).000
<i>R v Henry</i> 1999 BCCA 247.	3.5(b)
<i>R v Hern</i> (1994) 149 AR 75 (CA).	2.6(a)
<i>R v Heymans</i> [1999] OJ 1189 (QL) (Gen Div).	9.2(c)
<i>R v Hickey</i> 2004 CanLII 20435 (ON CA).	3.5(f)
<i>R v Higgins</i> (1975) 29 CCC (2d) 314 (Ont Co Ct).	8.3(f)
<i>R v Hill</i> 2006 BCCA 530, 214 CCC (3d) 492.	2.7(b)
<i>R v Hoilet</i> (1999) 121 OAC 391, 136 CCC (3d) 449, 26 CR (5th) 332 (CA).	3.12(d)
<i>R v Hok</i> 2005 BCCA 132, leave to appeal dismissed [2005] SCCA 221 (QL).	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Holdsworth</i> 2019 ABQB 856.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Hong</i> 2013 ABPC 88.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Hope</i> 2007 NSCA 103 – see <i>R v Galloway</i>	
<i>R v Houle</i> [1986] 2 WWR 328, 41 Alta LR (2d) 295, 66 AR 156, 48 CR (3d) 284, 24 CCC (3d) 57 (CA).	2.2(a)
<i>R v Howell</i> [1982] QB 416, [1981] 3 WLR 501, [1981] 3 All ER 383, 73 Cr App R 31, (CA), pet dis [1981] 1 WLR 1468 (HL).	2.5(a); 2.5(b)(iii)
<i>R v Huber</i> (1985) 14 WCB 67 (Ont Prov Ct).	1.5(a)
<i>R v Huddle</i> 1989 ABCA 318.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Huff</i> 1979 ABCA 234, 17 AR 499, 50 CCC (2d) 324.	1.5(b)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Hufsky</i> [1988] 1 SCR 621, 84 NR 365, 27 OAC 103, 40 CCC (3d) 398, 63 CR (3d) 14, 32 CRR 193, 4 MVR (2d) 170.	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Hummel</i> 2011 ABPC 311.	3.3(b)(iv); 3.3(e)
<i>R v Hurlen</i> (1959) 17 DLR (2d) 603, [1959] OWN 31, 29 CR 291, 123 CCC 54 (CA).	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Huynen</i> [2006] MJ 475 (Prov Ct).	6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>R v Huynh</i> 2010 BCSC 1306.	8.3(a)(i)(A); 8.3(a)(ii)(A)
<i>R v Hyde</i> 2010 ABPC 30, 483 AR 381	
<i>R v Ing</i> 2012 ONSC 1339.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Ingle</i> 2007 BCCA 445.	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Ironeagle</i> 1989 CanLII 4755 (SK CA).	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v JDC</i> 2009 ABPC 181.	8.3(a)(ii)(A)
<i>R v JJ</i> 2010 ONSC 735, leave to appeal dismissed [2010] SCCA 161 (QL).	2.2(a); 3.4(a); 3.4(b)(vii)
<i>R v JW</i> 2006 ABPC 216 (CanLII).	3.4(e)(viii)
<i>R v Jacobson</i> 2015 BCPC 291.	3.4(b)(viii); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Jackson</i> 2011 ONCJ 228.	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(e)(i)
<i>R v Jackson</i> 2015 ONCA 832.	8.3(a)(i); 8.3(a)(ii)(A)
<i>R v Jacques</i> [1996] 3 SCR 312, 1996 CanLII 174.	3.5(a)(ii)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>R v Jamieson</i> 2002 BCCA 411, 166 CCC (3d) 501, 98 CRR (2d) 109.....	2.7(b)
<i>R v Jamuska</i> (1996) 106 CCC (3d) 183 (Ont Gen Div).....	2.5(b)(ii)
<i>R v Java</i> [2006] AJ 1804 (QB) (QL).....	3.4(e)(viii)
<i>R v JDC</i> 2009 ABPC 346.....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Jee</i> [2007] OJ 3999 (QL) (SC).....	8.7
<i>R v Jenkins</i> (1978) 4 CR (3d) 270 (PEI SC).....	8.1(c)
<i>R v Johnson</i> (1987) 78 NBR (2d) 19 (QB).....	1.6(g)
<i>R v Johnson</i> (1994) 45 BCAC 102.....	3.3(b)
<i>R v Johnston</i> [1965] 2 OR 729, [1966] 1 CCC 226 (CA).....	6.1(b)
<i>R v Johnston</i> 2004 BCCA 148, 196 BCAC 19, 183 CCC (3d) 157, 117 CRR (2d) 270.....	2.6(a)
<i>R v Jones</i> [1975] 5 WWR 97, 30 CRNS 127 (Yuk Mag Ct).....	1.6(a)
<i>R v Jones</i> , Ont Ct Prov Div, 28 March 1991.....	5.5(c)(vi)
<i>R v Jones</i> 2013 BCCA 345.....	2.7(b)
<i>R v Jordan</i> 2016 SCC 27.....	5.8(k)
<i>R v Jowett Work</i> 2019 BCCA 236.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R c Joyal</i> 1995 CanLII 4758 (QC CA).....	3.3(a)
<i>R v Juan</i> 2007 BCCA 351.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v KM</i> 2004 ONCJ 362.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R c Kaitak</i> 2007 QCCQ 14518.....	8.1(c)
<i>R v Kalleo</i> 2016 CanLII 7716 (NL PC).....	3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>R v Kaltsidis</i> (2007) 47 MVR (5th) 144 (SC).....	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Kane</i> 2010 NLTD 52.....	8.3(a)(ii)(A)
<i>R v Kane</i> 2011 BCPC 161.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Kang-Brown</i> 2008 SCC 18.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Kay: Ex parte Wilson</i> (1908) 39 NBR 124, 15 CCC 264 (SC).....	3.1(a)
<i>R v KC Irving Ltd</i> [1976] 2 SCR 366, 65 DLR (3d) 564, 12 NBR (2d) 259, 27 CCC (2d) 263.....	5.7(b)(vi)
<i>R v Kelsy</i> 2011 ONCA 605.....	2.7(b); 2.7(c)
<i>R v Kennedy</i> [1989] OJ 2717 (QL) (Dist Ct).....	2.10
<i>R v Kennedy</i> 2000 BCCA 362, 147 CCC (3d) 144.....	3.3(b)
<i>R v Kephart</i> [1989] 1 WWR 529, 63 Alta LR (2d) 14, 91 AR 321, 44 CCC (3d) 97 (CA).....	2.7(b)
<i>R v Kerr</i> 2004 SCC 44, [2004] 2 SCR 371, 240 DLR (4th) 257, 322 NR 91, [2004] 9 WWR 75, 28 Alta LR (4th) 1, 354 AR 114, 185 CCC (3d) 1, 20 CR (6th) 199, revg 2003 ABCA 92, [2003] 6 WWR 15, 13 Alta LR (4th) 35, 327 AR 38, 174 CCC (3d) 359, 12 CR (6th) 308.....	2.5(a)
<i>R v Khansaiyasith</i> [1994] OJ 926 (Gen Div).....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Khatchadorian</i> 1998 CanLII 6115 (BC CA).....	2.5(b)(ii); 2.5(b)(iii)
<i>R v King</i> Ont Dist Ct, 18 September 1989.....	8.3(c)
<i>R v King</i> 1993 CanLII 8264 (NL TD).....	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v King</i> [1999] OJ 565 (QL) (GD).....	3.7(a)
<i>R v Kinsey</i> (1836) 7 Car & P 447, 173 ER 198.....	3.12(g)
<i>R v Klingbell</i> (2002) 216 Sask R 47 (QB).....	2.7(b)
<i>R v Knee</i> 2002 ABPC 18.....	2.7(b)
<i>R v Knelsen</i> 2010 MBPC 50, affd 2012 MBQB 242.....	3.3(a); 3.3(c)(v)
<i>R v Knupp</i> [2002] SJ 556 (QL) (QB).....	2.7(b)
<i>R v Kokesch</i> [1990] 3 SCR 3, 121 NR 161, [1991] 1 WWR 193, 51 BCLR (2d) 157, 61 CCC (3d) 207, 1 CR (4th) 62, 50 CRR 285, revg (1988) 46 CCC (3d) 194, 43 CRR 364 (BC CA).....	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Kong</i> 2005 ABCA 255, revd 2006 SCC 40.....	3.4(b)(ii)
<i>R v Kozy</i> (1990) 58 CCC (3d) 500 (ON CA).....	5.10(e)(ix)
<i>R v Kukemueller</i> 2014 ONCA 295.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v L(K)</i> (1999) 118 BCAC 106, 60 CRR (2d) 300 (CA).....	3.3(b)
<i>R v Labour Relations Board, Ex parte Fredericton (City)</i> (1955) 38 MPR 26, 55 CLLC ¶15,236 (NB QB).....	1.3(c); 3.1(a)
<i>R v Ladouceur</i> [1990] 1 SCR 1257, 73 OR (2d) 736, 108 NR 171, 40 OAC 1, 56 CCC (3d) 22, 77 CR (3d) 110, 48 CRR 112, 21 MVR (2d) 165, affg (1987) 59 OR (2d) 688, 41 DLR (4th) 682, 20 OAC 1, 35 CCC (3d) 240, 57 CR (3d) 45, 46 MVR 1 (CA).....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Lake</i> [1997] 5 WWR 526, 148 Sask R 307, 113 CCC (3d) 208, 25 MVR (3d) 215 (CA).....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Lal</i> (1998) 113 BCAC 47, 1998 CanLII 4393 (CA).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Laliberte</i> 2007 SKCA 7.....	2.7(b)
<i>R v Lam</i> 2016 ABQB 201.....	8.3(a)(ii)(A)
<i>R v Landry</i> [1986] 1 SCR 145, 26 DLR (4th) 368, 65 NR 161, 14 OAC 241, 50 CR (3d) 55, 25 CCC (3d) 1, revg (1981) 34 OR (2d) 697, 128 DLR (3d) 726, 24 CR (3d) 300, 63 CCC (2d) 289 (CA).....	3.3(a); 3.3(b)(ii); 3.3(b)(iv); 3.3(c)(iv)
<i>R v Langan</i> (2000) 191 Sask R 183 (QB).....	3.3(b)
<i>R v Laporte</i> (1984) 38 CR (3d) 263 (Que SC).....	2.7(a); 3.12(a); 3.12(h)
<i>R v Larson</i> 2011 BCCA 454.....	2.7(b)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>R v Latimer</i> [1997] 1 SCR 217, 142 DLR (4th) 577, 207 NR 215, [1997] 2 WWR 525, 152 Sask R 1, 112 CCC (3d) 193, 4 CR (5th) 1, 41 CRR (2d) 281, revg (1995) 126 DLR (4th) 203, [1995] 8 WWR 609, 134 Sask R 1, 99 CCC (3d) 481, 41 CR (4th) 1 (CA).	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Laurin</i> 1997 CanLII 775 (ON CA).	3.3(a); 3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Lauzon</i> (1996) 21 MVR (3d) 308, 37 CRR (2d) 168 (Ont Gen Div).	2.7(e)
<i>R v Lawes</i> 2007 ONCA 10.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Le</i> 2006 BCCA 463.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Le</i> 2011 MBCA 83.	3.3(a)
<i>R v Le</i> 2019 SCC 34, revg 2018 ONCA 56, affg 2014 ONSC 2033.	3.3(b)(iii); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Leahey</i> (2000) 278 AR 201 (PC).	5.5(c)(iv)
<i>R v Lebeuf</i> (1996) 193 AR 49 (CA), leave to appeal refused (1997) 215 NR 320 (SCC).	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v LeBlanc</i> 2007 NBCA 24.	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v LeBlanc</i> 2009 NSSC 99.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v LeClaire</i> 2005 NSCA 165, 208 CCC (3d) 559, leave to appeal dismissed [2006] SCCA 63 (QL).	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Lederman</i> 2004 ONCJ 319.	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(vi)
<i>R v Lee</i> (1993) 16 CRR (2d) 348 (BC SC).	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Lee</i> 2013 ONSC 1000.	3.7(a)
<i>R v Leeson</i> 2008 ONCJ 720.	3.4(b)(iii)
<i>R v Lefebvre</i> (1984) 15 CCC (3d) 503 (BC CA), affg (1982) 1 CCC (3d) 241 (BC Co Ct), revg (1982) 67 CCC (2d) 466 (BC Prov Ct).	2.5(b)(ii)
<i>R v Legault</i> (1998) 54 CRR (2d) 155, 32 CPC (4th) 324 (SC).	2.7(a)
<i>R v Legault</i> (2000) 148 CCC (3d) 305, 18 MVR (4th) 7 (CA), affg [1998] RJQ 2814 (SC).	2.7(a)
<i>R v Legrandeur</i> 2006 BCSC 227.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Leipert</i> [1997] 1 SCR 281, 143 DLR (4th) 38, 207 NR 145, [1997] 3 WWR 457, 112 CCC (3d) 385, 4 CR (5th) 259, affg (1996) 106 CCC (3d) 375, 47 CR (4th) 31 (CA).	8.3(e)
<i>R v Leitch</i> (1992) 7 Alta LR (3d) 274, 18 CR (4th) 224, 12 CRR (2d) 342 (Prov Ct).	1.6(a)
<i>R v Letkeman</i> 2019 MBQB 124.	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(f)(i)
<i>R v Letourneau</i> 2009 ABPC 222.	8.3(a)(ii)(B)
<i>R v Levesque</i> 2018 ONSC 603.	6.7(b)(ii)
<i>R v Levy Brothers Co Ltd</i> [1961] SCR 189, 26 DLR (2d) 760, affg [1960] Ex CR 61, 20 DLR (2d) 459.	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>R v Lewis</i> (1998) 38 OR (3d) 540, 107 OAC 46, 122 CCC (3d) 481 (CA).	3.5(a)(ii); 3.7(a)
<i>R v Lewis</i> 2004 NSPC 24.	
<i>R v Lewis</i> 2007 NSCA 2.	3.5(a)(iii); 3.7(a)
<i>R v Liebrecht</i> 2004 SKQB 244, affd 2005 SKCA 6.	6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>R v Lines</i> (1993) 1 PLR 1 (Ont Gen Div).	3.4(f)(ii)(c)
<i>R v Loewen</i> [2011] 2 SCR 167, 2011 SCC 21.	3.4(b)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Lopez</i> 2016 BCSC 1359.	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v Lord</i> 1997 CanLII 2489 (BC CA).	3.5(b)
<i>R v Lord</i> 2004 BCSC 1794, leave to appeal dismissed 2005 BCCA 165.	2.7(a)
<i>R v Lotozky</i> 2006 CanLII 21041, 81 OR (3d) 335, 210 CCC (3d) 509, 39 CR (6th) 157 (CA), revg 2005 CanLII 5859 (ON SC).	3.3(b)(iii); 3.3(b)(iv)
<i>R v Lushington. Ex Parte Otto</i> [1894] 1 QB 420, 10 TLR 57 (QBD).	2.6
<i>R v Lyons</i> (1892) 2 CCC 218 (Ont Ct Gen Sess).	3.3(e)(i)
<i>R v Lyons</i> 1997 CanLII 9571 (NB CA), leave to appeal dismissed [1997] SCCA 581 (QL).	2.7(c)
<i>R v M(B)</i> (1998) 42 OR (3d) 1, 115 OAC 117, 130 CCC (3d) 353, 21 CR (5th) 324 (CA).	8.3(b)
<i>R v M(BC)</i> [2000] BCJ 2588 (QL) (Youth Ct).	3.4(e)(iii)
<i>R v M (RE)</i> 2008 SCC 51.	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>R v MSM</i> [1998] BCJ 321 (QL) (Prov Ct).	3.4(e)(i)
<i>R v MacDonald</i> [1996] AJ 995 (QL) (Prov Ct).	3.4(e)(vi)
<i>R v MacDonald</i> 2000 CanLII 16799 (ON CA).	3.4(c)
<i>R v MacDonald</i> 2014 SCC 3.	2.3; 2.7(a); 2.7(b); 3.3(b)(iii); 3.5(a)(iii); 3.7(a)
<i>R v Machado</i> (1991) 1 PLR 49, [1991] BCJ 978 (QL) (SC).	2.7(b); 3.3(b)(ii); 3.3(b)(iv)
<i>R v MacKay</i> 2012 ONCA 671.	3.7(b)(ii)
<i>R v MacKenzie</i> 2013 SCC 50.	3.5(a)(ii), 3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v MacNearney</i> 2010 NWTSC 94.	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Macooh</i> [1993] 2 SCR 802, 105 DLR (4th) 96, 155 NR 44, 141 AR 321, 82 CCC (3d) 481, 22 CR (4th) 70, 16 CRR (2d) 1, affg (1991) 117 AR 312 (CA), revg Alta QB, 3 December 1990, affg (1990) 114 AR 314 (Prov Ct).	1.5(b)(ii); 3.3(c)(v)
<i>R v Magee</i> (1923) 17 Sask LR 501, [1923] 3 WWR 55, 40 CCC 10 (CA).	1.6(a); 2.5(a)
<i>R v Maher</i> (1986) 59 Nfld & PEIR 91, 178 APR 91, 27 CCC (3d) 476 (Nfld CA), leave to appeal refused (1986) 61 Nfld & PEIR 272n (SCC).	2.10
<i>R v Mai</i> (1994) 21 Alta LR (3d) 205, 153 AR 173, 31 CR (4th) 327 (Prov Ct).	8.3(b); 8.3(c)
<i>R v Mai</i> 2005 BCSC 29.	3.7(b)
<i>R v Majedi</i> 2009 BCCA 276.	3.7(a)
<i>R v Makhmudov</i> 2007 ABCA 248.	3.5(a)(iii)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>R v Mann</i> 2004 SCC 52, [2004] 3 SCR 59, 241 DLR (4th) 214, 324 NR 215, [2004] 11 WWR 601, 187 Man R (2d) 1, 185 CCC (3d) 308, 21 CR (6th) 1, 122 CRR (2d) 189, revg 2002 MBCA 121, [2002] 11 WWR 435, 166 Man R (2d) 260, 169 CCC (3d) 272, 5 CR (6th) 305, 101 CRR (2d) 25.....	2.6(a); 2.7(b); 3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Manninen</i> 1987 CanLII 67, [1987] 1 SCR 1233.....	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Mark</i> 2017 ONSC 2206.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Martin</i> (1995) 56 BCAC 241, 97 CCC (3d) 241, 40 CR (4th) 382, 30 CRR (2d) 120 (CA), affd [1996] 1 SCR 463, 197 NR 31, 75 BCAC 234, 104 CCC (3d) 224.....	2.7(c)
<i>R v Martineau</i> 1988 ABCA 274.....	3.4(b)(iii)
<i>R v Maskell</i> 2011 ABPC 176.....	3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v Mattis</i> [1998] OJ 4332 (QL) (Gen Div).....	3.7(a); 8.7
<i>R v McAulay; Ex parte Fardell</i> (1979) 2 NTR 22 (SC).....	1.4
<i>R v McAuley</i> (1998) 126 Man R (2d) 202 (CA).....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v McCabe</i> 2008 NLCA 62.....	3.7(a)
<i>R v McCarthy</i> [1984] BCWLD 28 (Co Ct).....	1.5(b)(ii)
<i>R v McCoy</i> (1984) 17 CCC (3d) 114 (Ont Prov Ct).....	2.9
<i>R (McClure) v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [2012] EWCA Civ 12.....	2.5(b)(iii); 2.5(d)
<i>R v McDonald</i> (1932) 26 Alta LR 460, [1933] 1 DLR 46, [1932] 3 WWR 418, 59 CCC 56 (CA).....	3.12(g)
<i>R v McGee</i> 2012 ONCJ 63.....	8.7
<i>R v McGinn</i> [1992] BCWLD 738 (SC).....	8.1(c)
<i>R v McGuffie</i> 2016 ONCA 365.....	3.5(a)(iii); 3.5(a)(iv); 3.7(a)
<i>R v McIntosh</i> (1984) 29 MVR 50 (BC CA).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v McKay</i> (2000) 188 Sask R 158 (CA).....	3.7(a)
<i>R v McKay</i> 2016 BCCA 391.....	8.3(e)
<i>R v McKibbon</i> (1973) 12 CCC (2d) 66 (BC CA).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v McLean</i> 2018 BCPC 85.....	8.3(a)(ii)(A)
<i>R v McNeil</i> 2009 SCC 3.....	2.6(a); 2.10; 5.8(e); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.5(g)(ii)
<i>R v McNeil</i> 2013 NLCA 52.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v McPherson</i> 2000 BCCA 541.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Medical Appeal Tribunal (Midland Region), Ex parte Carrarini</i> [1966] 1 WLR 883 (QBD).....	5.8(b)
<i>R v Mellenthin</i> 1992 CanLII 50 (SCC).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Mellquist</i> (No 1) (1988) 68 Sask R 198, 42 CCC (3d) 231 (CA).....	2.6; 3.1(a)
<i>R v Melnik</i> , BC PC, 1 February 2007.....	3.4(e)(viii)
<i>R v Melvin</i> 2009 NSSC 249.....	8.3(a)(ii)(A)
<i>R v Merasty</i> 1988 CanLII 4944 (SK QB).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Mercer</i> (1992) 7 OR (3d) 9, 70 CCC (3d) 180 (CA).....	3.3(a)
<i>R v Messina</i> 2013 BCCA 499.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Metropolitan Police Commissioner, ex parte Redgrave</i> [2003] EWCA Civ 04, affg [2002] EWJ 2479 (QL) (QB).....	5.3(d)
<i>R v Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police, Ex parte Prosser</i> [1971] 2 OR 353, 17 DLR (3d) 689, 3 CCC (2d) 140 (HCJ), affd [1971] 3 OR 363, 20 DLR (3d) 403, 4 CCC (2d) 460 (CA).....	5.7(b)(iv); 5.12(l)
<i>R v Micks</i> 2014 ABPC 140.....	3.4(a); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(vi); 3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>R v Mian</i> [2014] 2 SCR 689, 2014 SCC 54.....	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Miller</i> (1986) 25 CCC (3d) 554 (SK CA), affd [1988] 1 SCR 230, 83 NR 239, 64 Sask R 320, 39 CCC (3d) 288.....	3.3(c)(iv)
<i>R v Mills</i> [1999] 3 SCR 668, 180 DLR (4th) 1, 248 NR 101, [2000] 2 WWR 180, 75 Alta LR (3d) 1, 244 AR 201, 139 CCC (3d) 321, 28 CR (5th) 207, revg (1997) 56 Alta LR (3d) 301, 207 AR 161, 12 CR (5th) 163 (CA), affg (1997) 56 Alta LR (3d) 277, 205 AR 321, 12 CR (5th) 138.....	8.3(b)
<i>R v Mitchell</i> (1937) 69 CCC 406 (Ont Co Ct).....	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>R v Mitchell</i> 2005 NBCA 104.....	3.7(a)
<i>R v Moffitt</i> [1984] NWTR 313 (SC).....	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(e)(vi)
<i>R v Mohamad</i> 2004 CanLII 9378 (ON CA).....	3.7(a)
<i>R v Mohamed</i> 2013 ABCA 406.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Mollazadeh</i> 2006 BCCA 35.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Molnar</i> 2018 MBCA 61.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Montgomery</i> 2009 BCCA 41.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Moran</i> (1987) 21 OAC 257, 36 CCC (3d) 225 (CA).....	3.3(b); 3.3(c)(i); 5.8(l)
<i>R v Morelli</i> 2010 SCC 8.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Morris</i> 2013 ONCA 223.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Morrison</i> (1987) 20 OAC 230, 35 CCC (3d) 437, 58 CR (3d) 63, 44 CRR 181 (CA), revg (1985) 20 CCC (3d) 180, 45 CR (3d) 284, 15 CRR 293.....	3.7(a)
<i>R v Morrissey</i> 1995 CanLII 3498 (Ont CA).....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>R v Motevaselan</i> 2004 BCPC 453.....	3.3(a)
<i>R v Minoza</i> 2007 NWTC 1.....	2.5(b)(ii)
<i>R v Mudaliar</i> [2000] BCJ 2849 (QL) (SC).....	8.3(b)
<i>R v Muller</i> 2014 ONCA 780.....	3.7(a)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>R v Mulligan</i> 2000 CanLII 5625, 128 OAC 224, 142 CCC (3d) 14, 31 CR (5th) 281 (CA), affg [1999] OJ 4252 (QL) (SC).....	2.6(a); 3.3(a); 3.3(b)(iii); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(e)(i)
<i>R v Munoz</i> 2008 ONCA 110.....	3.11
<i>R v Munro</i> 2005 BCCA 610.....	3.7(a)
<i>R v Murrin</i> (1977) 21 Nfld & PEIR 424 (Nfld TD).....	2.10
<i>R v Myers</i> [1999] BCJ 3011 (QL) (Prov Ct).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v NM</i> 2007 CanLII 31570 (ON SC).....	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Nash</i> 2009 NBCA 7.....	5.10(e)(iv)
<i>R v Nasogaluak</i> 2010 SCC 6.....	1.1(g); 3.4(a); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.12(b)(i); 3.12(i)
<i>R v Naylor</i> [1979] Crim LR 532 (QB).....	3.12(g)
<i>R v Nesbeth</i> 2008 ONCA 579.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Neubert</i> 2001 BCCA 88, 150 BCAC 15.....	2.6(a)
<i>R v Ngo</i> 2009 BCSC 153.....	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Nguyen</i> [1999] BCJ 12 (QL) (SC).....	3.7(b)(ii)
<i>R v Nguyen</i> 2008 ONCA 49.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Nguyen</i> 2009 ABCA 38.....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.7(a)
<i>R v Nguyen</i> [2000] BCJ 2728 (QL) (SC).....	3.3(c)(iii)
<i>R v Nicholls</i> (1999) 125 OAC 77 (CA).....	2.7(b); 3.3(c)(iii)
<i>R v Nikolovski</i> 1996 CanLII 158, [1996] 3 SCR 1197.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Nixon</i> [1990] 6 WWR 253, 47 BCLR (2d) 222, 78 CR (3d) 349, 57 CCC (3d) 97 (CA), leave to appeal refused [1991] 1 WWR lxxiv (SCC).....	3.12(a); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>R v Noble</i> [1997] 1 SCR 874, 146 DLR (4th) 385, 210 NR 321, [1997] 6 WWR 1, 89 BCAC 1, 114 CCC (3d) 385, 6 CR (5th) 1, 43 CRR (2d) 233, affg (1996) 75 BCAC 98, 106 CCC (3d) 161, 47 CR (4th) 258 (CA).....	5.8(j)
<i>R v Noel</i> (1995) 63 BCAC 191, 101 CCC (3d) 183, 18 MVR (3d) 96 (CA).....	2.2(a)
<i>R v Noel</i> 2005 PESCAD 16.....	1.5(a)
<i>R v Noerenberg</i> 1997 CanLII 12354 (Ont Gen Div).....	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Nolan</i> [1987] 1 SCR 1212, 79 NSR (2d) 394, 41 DLR (4th) 286, 77 NR 81, 196 APR 394, 58 CR (3d) 335, 34 CCC (3d) 289, 49 MVR 140, affg (1982) 51 NSR (2d) 188, 135 DLR (3d) 530, 102 APR 188, 66 CCC (2d) 417, 14 MVR 297 (CA).....	1.5(b)(ii)
<i>R v Nolet</i> 2010 SCC 24.....	3.5(a)(iii); 3.7(a)
<i>R v Notaro</i> 2018 ONCA 449.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Nova Scotia Labour Relations Board</i> [1951] 4 DLR 227, 29 MPR 66, 51 CLLC ¶15,017 (NS SC).....	1.3(c); 3.1(a)
<i>R v OM</i> 2014 ONCA 503.....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>R v O'Brien</i> [1919] 3 WWR 469, 15 Alta LR 64, 32 CCC 46, 25 CRC 383 (CA).....	1.6(d); 3.1(b)(ii)
<i>R v O'Connor</i> [1995] 4 SCR 411, 130 DLR (4th) 235, 191 NR 1, [1996] 2 WWR 153, 68 BCAC 1, 103 CCC (3d) 1, 44 CR (4th) 1, revg (1994) 42 BCAC 105, 89 CCC (3d) 109, 29 CR (4th) 40, 20 CRR (2d) 212, affg (1992) 18 CR (4th) 98 (SC).....	8.3(b)
<i>R v O'Donnell</i> (1835) 7 Car & P 138, 173 ER 61.....	3.12(g)
<i>R v Ogal</i> [1928] 3 DLR 676 (AB CA).....	3.4(b)(viii)
<i>R v Oldham</i> (1996) 181 NBR (2d) 321, 109 CCC (3d) 392, 49 CR (4th) 251 (CA).....	2.6(a)
<i>R v Omeasoo</i> 2019 MBCA 43.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Omilgoituk</i> 2011 NWTTC 6.....	3.3(a); 3.4(c)
<i>R v Ongley</i> [2000] OJ 935 (QL) (SC).....	3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>R v Onison</i> (1989) 98 AR 366 (CA).....	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Ontario Labour Relations Board, Ex parte CUPE, Loc 543</i> [1964] 2 OR 260, 45 DLR (2d) 202 (HCJ).....	1.3(d)
<i>R v Orbanski; R v Elias</i> [2005] 2 SCR 3, 2005 SCC 37.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Ormerod</i> [1969] 2 OR 230 (CA).....	2.2(a)
<i>R v Orr</i> 2010 BCCA 513.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Osbourne</i> 2008 ONCJ 134.....	2.6(a)
<i>R v Oxford, Ex parte Levey</i> (1986) 151 LGR 371 (CA).....	1.3(b); 2.6
<i>R v PFG</i> 2005 BCPC 187.....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Pallister</i> 2006 MBQB 243.....	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Palmer</i> [1980] 1 SCR 759, 106 DLR (3d) 212, 30 NR 81, 50 CCC (2d) 193, 14 CR (3d) 22.....	5.12(d)
<i>R v Pan</i> 2012 ONCA 581.....	3.4(a); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.7(b)(ii); 5.8(l)
<i>R v Parr</i> 2016 BCCA 99.....	3.3(a); 3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Parrington</i> [1995] OJ 1975 (QL) (PC).....	5.10(e)(iii)
<i>R v Pedden</i> [2003] BCJ 2194 (QL) (CA).....	3.3(b)
<i>R v Peel Regional Police</i> (2000) 149 CCC (3d) 356 (SC).....	3.1(b)(i); 6.15(a)
<i>R v Pelkey</i> (1989) 96 NBR (2d) 437, 243 APR 437 (CA).....	3.3(c)(v)
<i>R v Pellerin</i> (1986) 16 WCB 211 (Ont Prov Ct).....	2.5(c)
<i>R v Penfold</i> (2000) 250 AR 262, 71 CRR (2d) 337 (CA), revg (1999) 242 AR 298, 64 CRR (2d) 334 (QB), leave to appeal refused (2000) 261 NR 393n (SCC).....	3.4(e)(iii)
<i>R v Perjalian</i> 2011 BCCA 323.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Perka</i> [1984] 2 SCR 232.....	3.4(a)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>R v Perley</i> (1987) 83 NBR (2d) 159, 2 MVR (2d) 316 (QB)	1.5(b)(ii)
<i>R v Perreault</i> 2010 ABQB 714, revg 2010 ABPC 104.	8.3(a)(ii)(A); 8.3(a)(ii)(B); 8.3(a)(ii)(C)
<i>R v Peterborough Police Commissioners, Ex parte Lewis</i> [1965] 2 OR 577, [1965] 4 CCC 278 (CA), revg [1964] 2 OR 483, [1965] 2 CCC 211 (HC)	5.8(h)(i); 5.8(h)(ii); 5.8(h)(viii); 6.1(b)(ii)(C); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>R v Peterkin</i> 2015 ONCA 8.	2.7(b); 3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Peters</i> 2017 NSSC 132.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Petri</i> 2003 MBCA 1, 170 Man R (2d) 238, 171 CCC (3d) 553, 9 CR (6th) 170.	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Phills</i> 2010 ONSC 4446.	3.4(d)(viii)
<i>R v Piapot</i> 2014 SKCA 9.	3.4(b)(viii)
<i>R v Piasentini</i> [2000] OJ 3319 (SC) (QL).	3.3(a)
<i>R v Pigeon</i> 1992 CanLII 869 (BC CA).	1.1(g); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v Pilbeam</i> 2018 MBCA 128.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Pile</i> (1982) 37 OR (2d) 18, 25 CR (3d) 331, 66 CCC (2d) 268, 14 MVR 96 (HCJ).	1.5(b)(ii)
<i>R v Pileggi</i> 2021 ONCA 4.	3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>R v Plamondon</i> 1997 CanLII 3175 (BC CA).	3.3(a); 3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Plummer</i> 2006 CanLII 38165 (ON CA).	3.4(c); 3.5(f)
<i>R v Plummer</i> 2011 ONCA 350.	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Podger</i> [1979] Crim L Rev 524 (CA).	2.5(b)(iii)
<i>R v Polashek</i> 1999 CanLII 3714 (ON CA).	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Police Appeal Board; Ex parte McGee</i> (1984) 36 SASR 455 (SC).	5.12(c)
<i>R v Police Appeals Tribunal, ex parte Williams</i> [2016] EWHC 2708 (QB)	5.2(a); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(x); 5.10(e)(xiv)
<i>R v Police Authority in the Midlands, ex parte LM</i> [1999] EWJ 5679 (QL) (QB).	3.20
<i>R v Polny</i> 2009 CanLII 81890 (AB QB).	8.3(a)(ii)(B)
<i>R v Pompeo</i> 2014 BCCA 317, revg 2013 BCPC 30.	3.4(a); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(v); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Poole</i> 2015 BCCA 464.	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Porquez</i> 1991 ABCA 66.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Powder</i> 2007 ABQB 735.	3.5(a)(ii); 3.7(a)
<i>R v Prevost</i> (1985) 49 CR (3d) 50, 22 CCC (3d) 225 (Ont HC), affd (1988) 28 OAC 50, 64 CR (3d) 188, 42 CCC (3d) 314 (CA).	6.1(b)
<i>R v Price</i> 2010 ONSC 1898.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Proulx</i> [1988] OJ 890 (QL) (Dist Ct).	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>R v Purvis</i> (1929) 51 CCC 273 (ON Co Ct).	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>R v Quesnelle</i> [2014] 2 SCR 390, 2014 SCC 46.	8.3(a)(i)
<i>R v RMT</i> 2014 MBCA 36.	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Rajaratnam</i> 2006 ABCA 333.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Ranieri</i> 2016 CanLII 70395 (ON SC).	3.4(b)(i); 3.4(b)(vii)
<i>R v Rawlings</i> 2015 ONSC 2415.	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Reddy</i> 2010 BCCA 11.	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Redshaw</i> (1975) 31 CRNS 255 (ON Co Ct).	2.2(b)(ii)
<i>R v Reeves</i> 2018 SCC 56, [2018] 3 SCR 531.	3.3(b)(ii); 3.3(b)(iv)
<i>R v Reimer</i> (1982) 20 Alta LR (2d) 369, 38 AR 57, 18 MVR 22 (PC).	3.8
<i>R v Renz</i> (1972) 10 CCC (2d) 250 (ON CA).	1.6(a)
<i>R v Rhayel</i> 2015 ONCA 377.	5.9(b)
<i>R v Rice</i> 2015 ONCA 478.	3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v Roberge</i> [1983] 1 SCR 312, 147 DLR (3d) 493, 46 NR 573, 33 CR (3d) 289, 4 CCC (3d) 304, revg (1981) 35 NBR (2d) 23, 22 CR (2d) 263, 64 CCC (2d) 78 (CA), revg (1980) 31 NBR (2d) 668 (QB).	1.5(b)(ii); 3.4(f)(ii)(c)
<i>R c Rousseau</i> [1982] CS 461 (QC).	2.6(a)
<i>R v Roy</i> 2020 ONCA 18.	
<i>R v Rumbolt</i> (1993) 111 Nfld & PEIR 174, 348 APR 174 (NL PC).	5.5(c)(v)
<i>R v Rushton</i> (1981) 38 NBR (2d) 631, 10 APR 631, 62 CCC (2d) 403 (CA).	1.6(a)
<i>R v Rutherford</i> [1994] BCWLD 2471 (PC).	1.5(b)(iii)
<i>R v Rutt</i> [1981] 4 WWR 273, 9 Sask R 14, 59 CCC (2d) 147 (CA).	1.6(a)
<i>R v Ryan</i> (1956) 18 WWR 684, 24 CR 214, 116 CCC 239 (BC CA).	3.3(a); 3.3(b)(iv)
<i>R v Ryan</i> (1997) 193 NBR (2d) 143, 493 APR 143 (CA).	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Rybachuk</i> 2007 MBQB 41.	2.6(a)
<i>R v S(RD)</i> [1997] 3 SCR 484, 161 NSR (2d) 241, 151 DLR (4th) 193, 218 NR 1, 477 APR 241, 118 CCC (3d) 353, 10 CR (5th) 1.	1.1(f); 5.8(h); 8.1(a)(i)
<i>R v ST</i> [1997] OJ 5579 (QL) (PD).	3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v STP</i> 2009 NSCA 86.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Saeed</i> [2016] 1 SCR 518, 2016 SCC 24.	3.7(a)
<i>R v Samji</i> 2017 BCCA 415.	5.3(b)
<i>R v Samuels</i> [2008] OJ 786 (QL) (CJ).	3.7(a)
<i>R v Sanders</i> 2010 ABPC 342.	3.5(a)(ii)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>R v Sanderson</i> (2003) 64 OR (3d) 257, 170 OAC 285, 174 CCC (3d) 289, 16 CR (6th) 180, 106 CRR (2d) 270 (CA).....	2.5(c); 2.5(e); 3.3(c)(iii)
<i>R ex rel Attorney-General of Canada v Sandford</i> [1957] Ex CR 211, 11 DLR (2d) 115, 118 CCC 93.....	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>R v Sandhu</i> 1993 CanLII 1429, 82 CCC (3d) 236, 22 CR (4th) 300 (BC CA).....	3.3(a)
<i>R v Sandhu</i> 2015 ONSC 1679.....	8.7
<i>R v Sarkonak</i> (1990) 63 Man R (2d) 174, 65 CCC (3d) 542 (QB).....	5.5(c)(iv)
<i>R v Savard</i> [1946] SCR 20, [1946] 3 DLR 468, 1 CR 105, 85 CCC 254.....	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>R v Scaduto</i> [1999] OJ 1906 (QL) (SC).....	8.3(b)
<i>R v Schedel</i> 2003 BCCA 364.....	1.3(d)
<i>R v Schell</i> 2006 SKCA 128.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Schmidt</i> 2011 ABCA 216.....	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Schmidt</i> 2012 BCPC 111.....	8.3(a)(ii)(A)
<i>R v Schroeder</i> (1989) 22 MVR (2d) 307 (ON PC).....	1.5(a); 1.5(b)(iv)
<i>R v Schulz</i> (2001) 159 BCAC 146 (CA).....	3.3(b)
<i>R v Schwartz</i> [1993] OJ 3044 (QL) (GD).....	3.3(b)
<i>R v Schwartz</i> [1998] BCJ 511 (QL) (PC).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Scott</i> [1990] 3 SCR 979, 116 NR 361, 43 OAC 277, 61 CCC (3d) 300, 2 CR (4th) 153, 1 CRR (2d) 82.....	8.3(e)
<i>R v Scott</i> (2004) 6 MVR (5th) 235 (ON SC).....	1.6(b)
<i>R v Scott</i> 2014 ABPC 159.....	3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(v)
<i>R v Secretary of State for the Home Department, Ex parte Northumbria Police Authority</i> [1989] QB 35, [1988] 2 WLR 590, [1988] 1 All ER 556, 152 LGR 308 (CA), affd [1989] QB 26, [1987] 2 WLR 998, [1987] 2 All ER 282 (QB).....	1.3(b)
<i>R v Secretary of State for the Home Department, Ex parte Thornton</i> [1987] QB 36, [1986] 3 WLR 158, [1986] 2 All ER 641 (CA).....	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>R v Seki</i> 2008 ONCJ 24.....	3.7(a)
<i>R v Serban</i> 2015 BCSC 1427.....	2.6(a)
<i>R v Sexton</i> 2011 NBCA 97.....	3.7(b)(ii)
<i>R v Shankar</i> 2007 ONCA 280.....	3.7(a)
<i>R v Sharma</i> 1993 CanLII 165, [1993] 1 SCR 650.....	3.5(a)(i)
<i>R v Shea</i> 1982 CanLII 2128 (ON HC).....	3.3(c)(vi)
<i>R v Sheck</i> 2015 BCCA 471.....	2.7(b)
<i>R v Shepherd</i> , ON GD, 22 June 1998.....	8.3(b)
<i>R v Shepherd</i> 2009 SCC 35.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Sheppard</i> 2002 SCC 26.....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>R v Sheppard</i> 2015 ONCJ 164.....	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Sherlock</i> (1866) LR1 CCR 20, 13 LTR 643, 12 Jur NS 126, 35 LJ 92.....	2.5(c)
<i>R v Shinkewski</i> 2012 SKCA 63.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Shirose</i> [1999] 1 SCR 565, 171 DLR (4th) 193, 237 NR 86, 133 CCC (3d) 257, 24 CR (5th) 365, revg in part (1997) 32 OR (3d) 181, 96 OAC 372, 115 CCC (3d) 310, 5 CR (5th) 391 (CA), varg [1995] OJ 431 (QL) (GD).....	1.3(c); 1.4; 2.2(a); 8.3(b); 8.3(d)
<i>R v Shore</i> (1960) 129 CCC 70 (BC CA).....	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Shott</i> 2006 ABPC 265.....	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(e)(viii)
<i>R v Shropshire</i> [1995] 4 SCR 227, 129 DLR (4th) 657, 188 NR 284, 65 BCAC 37, 102 CCC (3d) 193, 43 CR (4th) 269, revg (1994) 45 BCAC 252, 90 CCC (3d) 234 (CA).....	5.12(f)
<i>R v Sieben</i> 1989 ABCA 258.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Silveira</i> [1995] 2 SCR 297, 1995 CanLII 89.....	3.3(a)
<i>R v Simmons</i> [1986] BCWLD 1209 (Co Ct).....	1.5(b)(ii)
<i>R v Simpson</i> (1898) 3 Terr LR 475 (SC).....	3.2(a)
<i>R v Simpson</i> (1993) 12 OR (3d) 182, 60 OAC 327, 20 CR (3d) 1, 79 CCC (3d) 482, 14 CRR (2d) 338, 43 MVR (2d) 1 (CA).....	2.6; 3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Sinanan</i> 2004 CarswellOnt 11232 (ON SC), affd 2006 CarswellOnt 165 (ON CA).....	3.3(b)(iv)
<i>R v Sinclair</i> 2010 SCC 35.....	2.6(a)
<i>R v Singh</i> 2007 SCC 48.....	2.6(a)
<i>R v Singh</i> 2013 ONCA 750.....	3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v Skerratt</i> 2003 BCPC 456.....	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Slippery</i> 2014 SKCA 23.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Smellie</i> 1994 CanLII 1612 (BC CA), leave to appeal refused [1995] 2 SCR ix.....	3.4(b)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Smith</i> (1907) 17 Man R 282, 7 WLR 92, 13 CCC 326 (KB).....	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>R v Smith</i> [1991] 1 SCR 714.....	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Smith</i> (1998) 161 DLR (4th) 331, [1998] 8 WWR 620, 62 Alta LR (3d) 105, 219 AR 109, 126 CCC (3d) 62, 16 CR (5th) 397, 53 CRR (2d) 353 (CA).....	3.3(b)
<i>R v Smith</i> 1999 CanLII 6686 (BC SC).....	3.3(b)(iii); 3.3(b)(iv); 3.3(c)(v)
<i>R v Soal</i> 2005 CanLII 2323 (ON SC), affd 2005 CanLII 30049 (ON CA).....	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Sokolowski</i> , Ont Gen Div, 10 January 1994, affd, Ont CA, 5 December 1995.....	3.4(f)(v)
<i>R v Soucy</i> (1975) 11 NBR (2d) 75, 7 APR 75, 36 CRNS 129, 23 CCC (2d) 561 (CA).....	1.5(b)(i)
<i>R v Spanner</i> 1996 CanLII 978 (BC SC).....	3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.4(e)(i)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>R v Spence and Bradshaw</i> [1952] 2 SCR 517, [1953] 1 DLR 241, affg [1950] Ex CR 488.....	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>R v Spindloe</i> [1999] SJ 544 (QL) (QB).....	2.6
<i>R v Spyker</i> (1990) 63 CCC (3d) 125, 29 MVR (2d) 41 (BC SC).....	5.5(c)(iv)
<i>R v Squires</i> (1984) 51 Nfld & PEIR 46, 150 APR 46 (Nfld Dist Ct).....	2.10
<i>R v Squires</i> 2005 NLCA 51.....	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Squires</i> 2016 NLCA 54.....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iii); 3.7(a)
<i>R v Stalker</i> 2010 BCPC 133.....	3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>R v Steele</i> 2010 ABQB 39.....	8.3(a)(ii)(A)
<i>R v Steele</i> 2010 ABQB 191.....	3.4(a); 3.4(e)(iii); 3.4(f)(ii)(c); 3.5(a)(iii); 3.15(a)
<i>R v Stenning</i> [1970] SCR 631, 10 DLR (3d) 224, 11 CRNS 68, [1970] 3 CCC 145.....	2.3; 2.6(a)
<i>R v Stephens</i> (1995) 26 OR (3d) 417, 86 OAC 155, 102 CCC (3d) 416, 16 MVR (3d) 1, [1996] 1 CNLR 200 (CA)....	1.6(c)
<i>R v Stewart</i> (1982) 39 NBR (2d) 444, 66 CCC (2d) 481 (CA).....	1.5(b)(iii)
<i>R v Stillman</i> , BC SC, 14 March 1994.....	5.5(c)(iv)
<i>R v Stillman</i> [1997] 1 SCR 607, 185 NBR (2d)1, 144 DLR (4th) 193, 209 NR 81, 113 CCC (3d) 321, 5 CR (5th) 1.....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.7(a)
<i>R v Stinchcombe</i> [1991] 3 SCR 326, 130 NR 277, [1992] 1 WWR 97, 83 Alta LR (2d) 193, 120 AR 161, 68 CCC (3d) 1, 8 CR (4th) 277, 18 CRR (2d) 210.....	5.8(e)(i); 8.3(b); 8.3(c)
<i>R v Stolar</i> 1988 CanLII 65 (SCC).....	5.12(d)
<i>R v Storrey</i> [1990] 1 SCR 241, 105 NR 81, 37 OAC 161, 53 CCC (3d) 316, 75 CR (3d) 1, 47 CRR 210.....	2.6(a); 3.3(c)(iv); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Strachan</i> [1988] 2 SCR 980.....	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Sturko</i> 2013 ABPC 211.....	3.5(a)(ii); 5.10(e)(ix)
<i>R v Strachan</i> 1988 CanLII 25, [1988] 2 SCR 980.....	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Studer</i> 2010 ABPC 239.....	3.4(b)(viii)
<i>R v Suberu</i> 2009 SCC 33.....	3.5(a)(iii); 3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Suter</i> 2018 SCC 34, [2018] 2 SCR 496.....	3.4(a)
<i>R v Swinkels</i> 2010 ONCA 742.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Szczerbaniewicz</i> 2010 SCC 15.....	3.4(ab)(viii)
<i>R v Szoboszloi</i> [1970] 3 OR 485, [1970] 5 CCC 366 (CA), leave to appeal refused [1970] SCR xi.....	2.10
<i>R v TAV</i> 2001 ABCA 316.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v TH</i> 2016 ONCA 439.....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>R v T(LA)</i> (1993) 14 OR (3d) 378, 64 OAC 380, 84 CCC (3d) 90, 18 CRR (2d) 235 (CA).....	8.3(b)
<i>R v TLL</i> 2003 NSSF 39.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Taylor</i> (1895) 59 JP 393.....	3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>R v Taylor</i> 2002 ABPC 54.....	3.3(b)(iv)
<i>R v Tereck</i> 2008 MBCA 90, affg 2007 MBQB 166.....	2.7(b)
<i>R v Teskey</i> [2007] 2 SCR 267, 2007 SCC 25.....	5.8(h)
<i>R v Tessier</i> 2019 ONSC 1062.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Tessling</i> 2004 SCC 67, [2004] 3 SCR 432.....	3.3(a)
<i>R v Theriault</i> 2020 ONSC 3317.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Thibodeau</i> 2007 BCCA 489.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Thistlethwaite</i> , ON CJ, 28 March 2002.....	3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v Thomas</i> [1971] 2 WWR 734, 2 CCC (2d) 514 (BC Co Ct).....	2.7(e)
<i>R v Thomas</i> (1991) 91 Nfld & PEIR 341, 286 APR 341 (NL CA), affg (1989) 73 Nfld & PEIR 132, 229 APR 132 (NL TD), affd [1993] 1 SCR 835, 106 Nfld & PEIR 351, 334 APR 351, 78 CCC (3d) 575.....	3.3(a); 3.3(b)
<i>R v Thomas</i> 2012 ONSC 6653.....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>R v Thomsen</i> [2005] OJ 6303 (SC) (QL).....	3.3(a)
<i>R v Thornley</i> (1980) 72 Cr App R 302 (CA).....	3.3(b)(ii); 3.3(b)(iv)
<i>R v Todd</i> 2007 BCCA 176.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Todd</i> 2019 SKCA 36.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Tomlinson</i> (1998) 16 CR (5th) 333 (Prov Div).....	8.3(b)
<i>R v Tomlinson</i> 2009 BCCA 196.....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(v)
<i>R v Tonner</i> 2012 ONSC 1044.....	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Tontarelli</i> 2009 NBCA 52.....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.7(a)
<i>R v Towpich</i> 2008 ABQB 634.....	3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v Tran</i> 2007 BCCA 491.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Tran</i> 2010 ONCA 471.....	3.4(a); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.12(b)(i); 3.12(i)
<i>R v Tran</i> 2012 NBCA 74.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Tran</i> 2013 ONCJ 558.....	3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v Trang</i> 2002 ABQB 19.....	8.3(d)
<i>R v Travers</i> [1958] SR (NSW) 85, 74 WN (NSW) 484 (Ct Crim App).....	5.5(c)(iv)
<i>R v Tricker</i> (1995) 21 OR (3d) 575, 77 OAC 1, 96 CCC (3d) 198, 8 MVR (3d) 47 (CA), leave to appeal refused (1996) 92 OAC 320 (SCC).....	3.3(b)
<i>R v Turner</i> 2004 ABPC 124.....	3.3(b)(iv)
<i>R v Turner</i> 2015 BCPC 294.....	3.4(d)(ii)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>R v Tymensen</i> 2002 ABPC 164.	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Underhill</i> (1997) 185 NBR (2d) 226, 26 MVR (3d) 308 (QB).	2.6
<i>R v VC</i> [2003] OJ 5499 (QL) (CJ).	3.15(a)
<i>R v Vadon</i> [2000] BCJ 2081 (QL) (SC).	3.7(b)(ii)
<i>R v Valente</i> [1985] 2 SCR 673, 24 DLR (4th) 161, 64 NR 1, 14 OAC 79, 23 CCC (3d) 193, 49 CR (3d) 97, 19 CRR 354, 37 MVR 9.	5.8(h)
<i>R v Van De Graaf</i> 2014 BCSC 626.	3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v VanWyk</i> [1999] OJ 3515, 6 MVR (4th) 248, affd [2002] OJ 3144 and 3145 (CA) (QL).	3.3(b)(ii)
<i>R v Vassallo</i> (1981) 131 DLR (3d) 145, 95 APR 491, 34 Nfld & PEIR 491, 64 CCC (2d) 329 (PEI SC), affd (1983) 4 DLR (4th) 685, 127 APR 305, 43 Nfld & PEIR 305, 8 CCC (3d) 427 (PEI CA), leave to appeal refused (1983) 4 DLR (4th) 685n (SCC).	3.8(a)
<i>R v Venzi</i> 1997 CanLII 3734 (BC SC).	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Vixaysongkham</i> [2007] BCJ 256 (QL) (SC).	3.7(a)
<i>R v Vu</i> 1999 BCCA 182, 133 CCC (3d) 481, 23 CR (5th) 302, leave to appeal refused [1999] SCCA 330 (QL).	3.3(b)
<i>R v Waaka</i> [1987] 1 NZLR 754 (CA).	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Wagner</i> [1999] OJ 5697 (QL) (CJ).	2.10
<i>R v Walcott</i> 2008 CanLII 11374 (ON SC).	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(e)(viii)
<i>R v Waldron</i> 2003 BCCA 442.	2.6(a)
<i>R v Walker</i> (1979) 48 CCC (2d) 126, 5 MVR 114 (Ont Co Ct).	2.2(b)(ii); 3.13(a)
<i>R v Wallace</i> (1959) 125 CCC 72 (ON Mag Ct).	3.3(e)(i)
<i>R v Walters</i> 2011 ABQB 677.	3.4(d)(ii); 3.4(e)(v)
<i>R v Waniandy</i> (1995) 162 AR 272 (CA).	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Washington</i> 2007 BCCA 540.	3.7(a)
<i>R v Waterfield</i> [1964] 1 QB 164, [1963] 3 WLR 946, [1963] 3 All ER 659, 48 Cr App Rep 42, 128 JP 48, 107 Sol Jo 833 (CA).	2.1; 2.3; 2.5(a); 2.6; 2.7(b)
<i>R v Waugh</i> 2010 ONCA 100.	2.6(a); 2.7(e); 2.7(f)
<i>R v Weber</i> (1999) 45 MVR (3d) 272 (Sask Prov Ct).	1.5(a); 1.5(b)(iii)
<i>R v Webers</i> (1994) 95 CCC (3d) 334 (Ont Gen Div).	2.2(a)
<i>R v Welwood</i> 2009 MBQB 11.	2.6(a)
<i>R v Westrum</i> [1996] BCJ 336 (QL) (SC).	3.3(b); 3.3(c)(v)
<i>R v Whiskeyjack</i> (1984) 16 DLR (4th) 231, [1985] 2 WWR 481, 35 Alta LR (2d) 269, 58 AR 81, 17 CCC (3d) 245, [1985] 2 CNLR 167 (CA), revg [1982] 6 WWR 13, 21 Alta LR (2d) 278, [1982] 3 CNLR 141 (QB).	1.2; 1.6(a)
<i>R v White</i> [1956] SCR 154, 1 DLR (2d) 305, 114 CCC 77, revg [1954] 4 DLR 714, 12 WWR (NS) 315, 109 CCC 247 (BC CA), revg [1953] 4 DLR 220, 10 WWR (NS) 305, 107 CCC 230 (BC SC).	5.1(a); 5.2
<i>R v White</i> (1978) 9 BCLR 179 (Co Ct).	1.5(b)(iii)
<i>R v White</i> (1988) 69 Nfld & PEIR 91, 211 APR 91, 41 CCC (3d) 236 (Nfld CA), affg (1986) 60 Nfld & PEIR 223, 181 APR 223 (Nfld TD).	2.10
<i>R v White</i> (1998) 102 BCAC 28, 122 CCC (3d) 167, 13 CR (5th) 187, 32 MVR (3d) 161 (CA), affd [1999] 2 SCR 417, 174 DLR (4th) 111, 240 NR 1, 123 BCAC 161, 135 CCC (3d) 257, 24 CR (5th) 201, 42 MVR (3d) 161.	5.5(c)(iv)
<i>R v White</i> (2007) 85 OR (3d) 407 (CA).	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v White</i> 2015 ONCA 508.	3.3(a)
<i>R v Whitfield</i> [1970] SCR 46.	3.5(a)(i)
<i>R v Whyte</i> 2011 ONCA 24, affd [2011] 3 SCR 364, 2011 SCC 49.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Wigglesworth</i> [1987] 2 SCR 541, 45 DLR (4th) 235, 81 NR 161, [1988] 1 WWR 193, 61 Sask R 105, 24 OAC 321, 60 CR (3d) 193, 37 CCC (3d) 385, 32 CRR 219, 28 Admin LR 294, affg (1984) 7 DLR (4th) 361, [1984] 3 WWR 289, 31 Sask R 153, 38 CR (3d) 388, 11 CCC (3d) 27, 9 CRR 47 (CA), affg (1983) 150 DLR (3d) 748, 25 Sask R 149, 35 CR (3d) 322, 7 CCC (3d) 170 (QB), revg (1983) 33 CR (3d) 44 (Prov Ct)	5.1(a); 5.2(a); 5.3(a)(i); 5.3(b); 5.3(c); 5.3(d); 5.10(g)(i); 7.4(a); 7.10(e)
<i>R v Wighton</i> [2003] OJ 2611 (QL) (CJ).	5.5(c)(iv)
<i>R v Wijesinha</i> (1994) 17 OR (3d) 583, 68 OAC 356, 88 CCC (3d) 116 (CA), affd [1995] 3 SCR 422, 127 DLR (4th) 242, 186 NR 169, 85 OAC 241, 42 CR (4th) 1, 100 CCC (3d) 410, 32 CRR (2d) 57	6.8(b)(i); 6.8(b)(viii); 6.8(c)(ii); 6.14(c); 6.8(e)(i)
<i>R v Williams</i> (1986) 72 NSR (2d) 364, 173 APR 364, 39 MVR 153 (CA).	2.7(e)
<i>R v Williams</i> [2001] BCJ 1357 (QL) (Prov Ct).	3.3(b); 3.3(c)(v)
<i>R v Williams</i> 2009 ONCA 35.	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>R v Williams</i> 2013 ONCA 772.	3.7(a)
<i>R v Williamson</i> [1966] 1 OR 3, 48 CR 102, [1966] 2 CCC 25 (CA).	2.6(a)
<i>R v Willier</i> 2010 SCC 37.	3.5(a)(iv)
<i>R v Wilson, ex parte Donaldson</i> (1977) 15 ACTR 39 (SC).	5.1(d)(iv)
<i>R v Wilson</i> (1994) 29 CR (4th) 302 (BCSC).	3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>R v Wilson</i> 2012 BCCA 517.	3.5(a)(ii)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>R v Wiscombe</i> [2003] BCJ 2858 (QL) (Prov Ct).....	3.4(e)(i)
<i>R v Wittman</i> 2007 ABPC 89.....	3.4(a)
<i>R v Woodland</i> 2001 BCPC 255.....	3.4(d)(ii)
<i>R v Worrell</i> [1993] RJQ 295 (CM).....	2.6(a)
<i>R v Wu</i> 2008 BCCA 7.....	2.7(b); 3.3(b)(iii)
<i>R v Wutzke</i> 2005 ABPC 89.....	2.6(a)
<i>R v Wyatt</i> (1705) 1 Salk 380, 2 Ld Raym 1189, 91 ER 331 (KB).....	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>R v Yamanaka</i> (1998) 128 CCC (3d) 570, 55 CRR (2d) 80 (BC CA).....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Yazlovasky</i> 1995 CanLII 9026 (AB QB).....	3.4(a); 3.4(e)(vii); 8.4
<i>R v Yeh</i> 2009 SKCA 112.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Yip</i> 2010 ABPC 292.....	8.3(a)(ii)(A)
<i>R v Young</i> 2007 ONCJ 4.....	3.6
<i>R v Young</i> 2014 ONCJ 171.....	3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>R v Yukon</i> 2015 NWTTC 17.....	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Yum</i> 2001 ABCA 80, 277 AR 238.....	3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(a)(iii)
<i>R v Zabelychenski</i> 2014 BCSC 2526.....	2.7(c)
<i>R v Zack</i> [1999] OJ 5747 (QL) (CJ).....	8.7
<i>R v Zavala-Martinez</i> 2019 ONSC 2848.....	3.4(a)
<i>R v Zwicker</i> [1938] 1 DLR 461, 69 CCC 301 (Co Ct).....	6.2(b)(i)(D); 6.14(l)
<i>Rabah v Austin</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 16 November 1998.....	6.14(a)
<i>Rabideau v Maddocks</i> (1992) 1 PLR 10 (Ont Gen Div).....	3.4(f)(iii)
<i>Rackley v Rice</i> (1992) 8 OR (3d) 105, 89 DLR (4th) 62 (Div Ct).....	3.2(b)(iii)(B)
<i>Radey v R</i> : see <i>Inkster v Radey</i>	
<i>Radke v MS (Litigation Guardian of)</i> 2005 BCSC 1355, affd 2007 BCCA 216, 280 DLR (4th) 647, 66 BCLR (4th) 174, 47 CCLT (3d) 75.....	3.2(c); 3.13(b)
<i>Radovici v Toronto Police Services Board</i> (2007) 86 OR (3d) 691 (SC).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Rae v Canada</i> [1995] FCJ 1269 (QL) (TD).....	5.1(c)
<i>Raffman v Crawford</i> [1963] 2 OR 37 (HCJ).....	3.2(b)(iii)(B)
<i>Rajnauth v Law Society of Upper Canada</i> (1993) 13 OR (3d) 381, 102 DLR (4th) 443, 63 OAC 212 (Div Ct).....	8.1(a)(ii)
<i>Ramage and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1981) 2 OPR 520 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii); 6.14(b)
<i>Ramia v Burgess</i> (1980) 38 NSR (2d) 200, 113 DLR (3d) 9, 69 APR 200, 53 CCC (2d) 384, 6 MVR 185 (CA), revg in part (1979) 35 NSR (2d) 597, 62 APR 597 (TD).....	3.8(a)
<i>Rampersaud v Ford</i> (1994) 1 PLR 453 (Ont Bd Inq).....	5.10(g)(i); 5.8(j)
<i>Ramsay v Metropolitan Toronto Chief of Police</i> (1988) 66 OR (2d) 99, 29 OAC 61 (Div Ct).....	5.2; 5.8(f); 7.2(d); 7.10(g)
<i>Re Rankin</i> [1991] 1 FC 226, 38 FTR 23, affd (1992) 33 ACWS (3d) 1240 (FCA).....	7.10(e)
<i>Ranni v Halifax (Regional Municipality)</i> 2011 NSSC 1183.....	5.12(f)
<i>Rassouli-Rashti v College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario</i> 2009 CanLII 62055 (ON SCDC).....	5.1(a); 5.3(d)
<i>Rault v Law Society of Saskatchewan</i> 2009 SKCA 81.....	5.10(c)
<i>Raworth v Clark</i> 2012 ONSC 300.....	3.1(e)(i)
<i>Reburn v Langen (cob The Kootenay Chronicle)</i> 2008 BCSC 1342, affd 2009 BCCA 465, leave to appeal refused (2010) 2009 SCCA 529 (QL).....	9.1(d)
<i>Read v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2006 FCA 283, [2007] 3 FCR 536, affg 2005 FC 798, 274 FTR 203.....	1.4; 5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(g)(iii); 5.12(f); 6.7(c)(ii); 6.14(q)
<i>Rebillard v Winnipeg Police Service</i> 2020 MBCA 59.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Redmond-Bate v Director of Public Prosecutions</i> [1999] EWHC Admin 733.....	2.5(b)(iii)
<i>Reed v Wastie</i> [1972] Crim LR 221 (QBD).....	3.4(b)(viii)
<i>Reedman v Hoare</i> (1959) 102 CLR 177.....	2.1; 5.1(a)
<i>Rees v Commissioner of Police for the Metropolis</i> [2017] EWHC 273 (QB).....	3.10
<i>Rees v Commissioner of Police for the Metropolis</i> [2021] EWCA Civ 49.....	3.3(e)(ii); 3.4(c); 3.5(f)
<i>Reeves v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [1998] 2 WLR 401, [1998] 2 All ER 381, (CA), vard [2000] 1 AC 360, [1999] 3 WLR 363, [1999] 3 All ER 897 (HL (E)).....	3.12(f)
<i>Reference re an Application for an Authorization</i> [1984] 2 SCR 697, 14 DLR (4th) 546, 43 CR (3d) 151, 15 CCC (3d) 466, affg (1983) 5 DLR (4th) 601, [1984] 2 WWR 193, 29 Alta LR (2d) 97, 50 AR 1, 37 CR (3d) 247, 10 CCC (3d) 1 (CA).....	2.3; 3.3(a); 3.4(a)
<i>Reference Re A Commission of Inquiry into the Police Department of Charlottetown (City)</i> (1977) 12 Nfld & PEIR 80, 74 DLR (3d) 422 (PEI CA).....	4.2(b)(ii)
<i>Reference Re Power of Municipal Council to Dismiss a Chief Constable or Other Police Officer Without a Hearing</i> – see <i>Re A Reference Under The Constitutional Questions Act</i>	
<i>Re A Reference Under The Constitutional Questions Act</i> [1957] OR 28, 7 DLR (2d) 222, 118 CCC 35 (CA).....	1.3(c); 2.4; 3.1(a); 8.4
<i>Regina Board of Police Commissioners v Saskatchewan Government Insurance</i> 2007 SKCA 106, revg 2006 SKQB 186.....	8.3(e); 8.3(g)
<i>Regina City Policemen's Association v Regina Board of Police Commissioners</i> (1971) 24 DLR (3d) 41, [1971] 4 WWR 526 (SK CA).....	4.3(c)
<i>Regina City Policemen's Association v Saskatchewan Police Commission</i> (1985) 38 Sask R 21 (QB).....	4.2(b)(iv)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Regina Police Association v Regina Board of Police Commissioners</i> [2000] 1 SCR 360, 183 DLR (4th) 14, 189 Sask R 23, revg (1998) 163 DLR (4th) 145, 168 Sask R 197 (CA).....	5.1(b)(i); 5.1(b)(iii)(E); 5.1(c); 5.3(a)(ii); 5.8(a)(ii); 5.15
<i>Regina Police Association v Regina Board of Police Commissioners</i> 2006 SKQB 191.....	5.2(b)(iii); 5.4(b)
<i>Reid v De Groot</i> (1963) 40 DLR (2d) 867, [1963] 2 CCC 327 (NS SC), affd (1964) 49 MPR 246, 42 CR 252 (NS CA).....	2.5(b)(iii); 3.5(a)(iv)
<i>Reid v Jesso</i> , Nfld Adj, 18 February 1998.....	7.12(a)
<i>Reid v Jesso</i> , Nfld Adj, 27 February 2000.....	6.2(b)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Reid v Rushton</i> 2002 NSSC 55.....	5.3(a)(ii); 5.5(a)(iii); 5.6(d); 5.7(b)(iii); 5.7(b)(iv)
<i>Reid v Vancouver Police Board</i> 2005 BCCA 418.....	4.3(e)(i)
<i>Reid v Webster</i> (1966) 52 MPR 138 (PEI SC).....	3.9(a); 3.9(e)
<i>Reidl and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1984) 2 OPR 630 (OPC).....	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Reilly v Bissonette</i> 2006 BCSC 1320.....	3.15(d)
<i>Reilly v British Columbia (Attorney General)</i> 2006 BCSC 1323.....	3.9(a)
<i>Reilly and Brockville Police</i> (1997) 2 PLR 514, 3 OPR 1163 (OCCPS)	5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.12; 6.2(e)(ii); 6.14(b)
<i>Reilly v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2008 BCCA 167.....	3.9(a); 3.9(b); 3.15(b); 3.15(c)
<i>Reilly and Fredericton Police</i> [2012] NBLAA 2 (QL).....	5.10(e)(iii)
<i>Reimer v Broder</i> 2007 CanLII 26290 (ON SC).....	3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f); 3.11(a)
<i>Reimer v Hopkins</i> (1993) 113 Sask R 25 (CA), affg (1993) 110 Sask R 76 (QB).....	5.7(f)
<i>Renaud v Lasalle Police Association</i> 2006 CanLII 23904 (ON CA), affg 2005 CanLII 38109 (ON SC).....	5.1(b)(i)
<i>Renaud and Windsor Police</i> (1984) 2 OPR 590 (OPC).....	5.7(d)
<i>Rendell v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2001 FCT 710, 208 FTR 1, 39 Admin LR (3d) 27	5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(g)(iii); 6.2(c)(ii)
<i>Report of an Inquiry into the Nepean Police</i> , OCCPS, 19 July 1994.....	9.2(a); 9.2(c)
<i>Report of the Inquiry into an Incident in the Vancouver City Jail on 16 November 1983</i> (The Honourable Justice LG McKenzie, Commissioner), 22 March 1994.....	5.8(b); 5.8(c); 7.12(a)
<i>Reynen v Antonenko</i> (1975) 54 DLR (3d) 124, [1975] 5 WWR 10, 30 CRNS 135, 20 CCC (2d) 342 (Alta TD).....	3.7(a)
<i>Reynen v Canada (Attorney General)</i> (1993) 70 FTR 158, revd in part (1995) 184 NR 350 (CA).....	3.15
<i>Reyno and Niagara Regional Police</i> (1972) 1 OPR 80 (OPC).....	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Reynolds v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [1985] QB 881, [1985] 2 WLR 93, [1984] 3 All ER 649, 80 Cr App R 125 (CA).....	3.7(b)(i); 3.7(b)(ii)
<i>Reynolds v Kingston Police Services Board</i> 2007 ONCA 166.....	5.8(i)
<i>Riabko v Royal Canadian Mounted Police Commissioner</i> (1993) 70 FTR 312, 24 Admin LR (2d) 35.....	5.3(a)(ii); 5.8(m)
<i>Riabko v Canada</i> (1999) 173 FTR 239.....	5.1(b)(ii)(A); 5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Ribeiro v Metropolitan Toronto Police Services Board</i> (1999) 43 CPC (4th) 340 (Master), affd (2001) 11 CPC (5th) 296 (Div Ct).....	8.3(e)
<i>Ribeiro v Vancouver (City)</i> 2005 BCSC 395.....	4.3(c); 4.3(j); 3.1(b)(i)
<i>Rice v Connolly</i> [1966] 2 QB 414, [1966] 3 WLR 317, [1966] 2 All ER 649 (QBD).....	2.1; 2.5(a); 2.6
<i>Richards v Catney</i> [2005] OJ 5230 (QL) (CA), affg [2005] OJ 1159 (QL) (SC).....	3.18(a); 5.1(b)(i)
<i>Richardson v Hunter</i> 2014 BCSC 1960.....	9.1(d)
<i>Richardson and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2012 ONCPC 7.....	5.1(b)(i); 5.12(b)
<i>Richardson v Payne</i> (1998) 204 NBR (2d) 203 (QB).....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Richardson v Vancouver (City)</i> 2006 BCCA 36, leave to appeal dismissed 2006 CanLII 41886 (SCC).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.17
<i>Rickerd v West</i> (1996) 5 ALERBJ 32.....	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(ii); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.9(c); 6.14(i)
<i>Rideout and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 258 (OPC).....	5.10(e)(iii); b)(ii)
<i>Ridge v Baldwin</i> [1964] AC 40, [1963] 2 WLR 935, [1963] 2 All ER 66 (HL), revg [1963] 1 QB 539, 559, [1962] 2 WLR 716, [1962] 1 All ER 834 (CA), affg [1963] 1 QB 539, 544, [1961] 2 WLR 1054, [1961] 2 All ER 523 (QBD).....	1.3(c); 5.1(d)(i)
<i>Ridge and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1995) 2 OPR 1024 (OPC).....	6.5(g)(ii); 6.14(a)
<i>Riel v Montréal (Cité)</i> (1921) 32 BR 420.....	3.1(a)
<i>Rieter v York Regional Police</i> [1998] OHRBID 17 (QL).....	8.2(a)(ii)
<i>Rigby v Chief Constable of Northamptonshire</i> [1985] 1 WLR 1242, [1985] 2 All ER 985 (QBD).....	3.3(c)(vii)
<i>Rijkmans v Edmonton (City)</i> [1985] AWLD 835 (Master).....	3.1(a)
<i>Rishi v Auger</i> (1997) 6 ALERBJ 174.....	6.9(c)
<i>Ritlop v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2009 HRTO 307.....	1.1(f)
<i>Rivers v Cutting</i> [1982] 1 WLR 1146, [1982] 3 All ER 69, [1983] RTR 105 (CA).....	3.23
<i>Rivers v Waterloo Regional Police Services Board</i> 2018 ONSC 4307.....	8.1(a)(iv)
<i>RM v CB</i> , Man Adj, 12 October 2007.....	5.9(a); 6.9(c)
<i>Roach v Long</i> [2000] OJ 3588 (QL) (SC).....	3.9(a); 3.17
<i>Robalo v Milley</i> (1995) 4 ALERBJ 139.....	6.9(c)
<i>Robb v Behiels</i> (1998) 7 ALERBJ 120.....	3.14(c); 3.20
<i>Roberts v Bank of Nova Scotia</i> (1979) 1 LAC (3d) 259 (Adams).....	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii)
<i>Robertson v Bourassa</i> (1980) 27 AR 226 (QB).....	3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(a)(iv); 9.1(c); 9.1(d)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Robertson v Edmonton Police Service</i> (#10) 2004 ABQB 519, [2005] 11 WWR 656, 39 Alta LR (4th) 263, 362 AR 44, 19 Admin LR (4th) 1.....	5.3(a)(i); 5.3(c); 5.5(a)(i); 5.5(b)(vi); 5.6(a); 5.7(d); 5.8(a)(iii); 5.8(a)(iv); 5.8(c); 5.8(h); 5.8(h)(i); 5.8(h)(iii); 5.10(b); 8.4
<i>Robertson v Edmonton Police Service</i> (#11) 2005 ABQB 499.....	5.11
<i>Robertson v Joyce</i> [1948] OR 696, [1948] 4 DLR 436, 92 CCC 382 (CA).....	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>Robertson and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 639 (OPC).....	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Robertson and Ottawa Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 691 (OPC).....	6.11
<i>Robertson v Wasylshen</i> [2002] AJ 470 (QL) (QB).....	5.3(c); 5.8(g)(iii); 7.4(a)
<i>Robertson v Wasylshen</i> [2003] 3 WWR 151 (AB QB).....	5.8(g)(iii)
<i>Robin v Saskatchewan Police Commission</i> 2016 SKCA 159, affg 2016 SKQB 36.....	5.1(d)(iv); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.12(f)
<i>Robinett v Police</i> (2000) 78 SASR 85 (SC).....	3.4(e)(i); 3.12(b); 3.12(i)
<i>Robinow v Vancouver (City)</i> 2003 BCSC 661.....	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(e)(iii)
<i>Robinson and Cornwall Police</i> (1979) 1 OPR 410 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Robinson v Morris</i> (1909) 19 OLR 633, 23 CCC 209 (CA).....	3.1(a)
<i>Robinson v Ontario Securities Commission</i> (1993) 110 DLR (4th) 166 (Ont Gen Div).....	5.8(b)
<i>Robinson v The Queen – see O’Hara v The Queen</i>	
<i>Robinson v Chief Constable of West Yorkshire Police</i> [2018] UKSC 4, revg [2014] EWCA Civ 15.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Robson v Hallett</i> [1967] 2 QB 939, [1967] 3 WLR 28, [1967] 2 All ER 407 (QBD).....	2.5(c); 3.3(b)(iii)
<i>Rochon v Tetreault</i> (1996) 5 ALERBJ 85, leave to appeal denied 1996 ABCA 379.....	3.5(a)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii); 7.13
<i>Roda v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2016 ONSC 743.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Rodley v Police</i> [1961] NZLR 1002 (SC).....	3.3(b)
<i>Rogers v Edmonton Police Service</i> 2016 ABCA 216, affg 2015 ABLERB 6 (<i>sub nom Petropoulos v Rogers</i>).....	5.1(a); 5.3(i); 5.10(a)(iii); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(v); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.11
<i>Rogers v McCarthy</i> 1991 CanLII 4220, 111 NSR (2d) 384 (SC).....	5.7(b)(vi); 7.6(h)
<i>Rogers and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1973) 1 OPR 118 (OPC).....	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Rogers and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1985) 2 OPR 664 (OPC).....	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Rogers v Testa</i> 2011 ONSC 4060.....	3.4(b)(i); 3.12(e)(ii)
<i>Rollins v Niagara Regional Police Services Board</i> 2016 ONSC 7735.....	3.4(c); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Rolls v Matsune</i> (1998) 7 ALERBJ 190.....	1.3(c); 2.6; 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Romagnuolo v Hoskin</i> [2001] OJ 3537 (QL) (SC).....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Romanic and Niagara Regional Police</i> (1998) 3 OPR 1502 (OCCPS).....	5.10(c)
<i>Romanuck v Penkala</i> (1984) 35 Sask R 216 (QB), affd (1987) 56 Sask R 27 (CA).....	5.3(a)(ii); 5.8(e)(i)
<i>Romashenko v Real Estate Council of British Columbia</i> 2000 BCCA 400	
<i>Romegialli v Marceau</i> [1964] 1 OR 407, 42 DLR (2d) 481, [1964] 2 CCC 87 (CA).....	3.9(c)
<i>Romilly v Weatherhead</i> (1975) 55 DLR (3d) 607 (BC SC).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(b); 3.6(a)
<i>Roncarelli v Duplessis</i> [1959] SCR 121, 16 DLR (2d) 689, revg [1956] Que QB 447 (CA), revg [1952] 1 DLR 680 (QC SC).....	3.10; 5.1(d)(ii)(E); 5.1(d)(ii)(F)
<i>Rooney and Sault Ste Marie Police</i> (1998) 3 OPR 1225 (OCCPS).....	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Rooney v Stack</i> [1988] BCJ 2101 (QL) (SC).....	3.4(c); 3.5(f)
<i>Roose v Hollett</i> (1995) 143 NSR (2d) 38, 411 APR 38 (SC), vard (1996) 154 NSR (2d) 161, 139 DLR (4th) 260, 452 APR 161 (CA), leave to appeal refused (1997) 160 NSR (2d) 80 (SCC).....	8.1(b); 8.2(b)
<i>Rosario v British Columbia (Attorney General)</i> 2000 BCSC 214.....	3.4(e)(iii)
<i>Rosario v Gladney</i> [1998] BCJ 3068 (QL) (SC).....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Rose v Humbles (Inspector of Taxes)</i> [1970] 1 WLR 1061, [1970] 2 All ER 519 (Ch D), revd in part [1972] 1 WLR 1478, [1972] 1 All ER 314 (CA).....	5.8(b)
<i>Rosenthal v Vesgo</i> (1995) 4 ALERBJ 66.....	6.10(b)
<i>Ross v Charlottetown (City)</i> [2007] PEIJ 13 (QL) (TD).....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Ross v Mohawk Council of Kanesatake</i> [2003] FCJ 683 (QL) (TD).....	5.1(d)(x)
<i>Ross and Niagara Regional Police</i> (1979) 1 OPR 434 (OPC).....	6.13
<i>Ross and Owen Sound Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 264 (OPC).....	5.7(c)(iii); 6.4(b)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.5(e)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Rossmo v Vancouver Police Board</i> 2003 BCCA 677, affg 2001 BCSC 1775.....	4.3(e)(i); 5.1(b)(ii)(B); 5.1(b)(ii)(D)
<i>Rotondo v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> 2016 ONSC 8101.....	3.15(b)
<i>Rounds v Canada</i> (1995) 104 FTR 219, affd (1998) 227 NR 70 (FCA).....	3.3(c)(i); 3.3(d); 3.3(e); 3.5(a)(i)
<i>Rousseau v Lévis (Corporation)</i> (1888) 14 QLR 376.....	3.1(a)
<i>Rowe and Sault Ste. Marie Police</i> , OCCPS, 23 April 2003.....	6.4(c)(ii); 6.5(b)(i); 6.14(a)
<i>Rowlands v Chief Constable of Merseyside Police</i> [2006] EWCA Civ 1773.....	3.1(b)(i); 3.1(b)(iii); 3.1(c)(iii); 3.9(g)
<i>Rowntree v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> , Eng QB, 26 October 2001.....	3.19
<i>Roy v BNPP Regional Police Commission</i> (1986) 72 NBR (2d) 19, 183 APR 19, 15 CCEL 167 (QB).....	1.3(d); 5.1(b)(ii)(A); 5.1(d)(iii)(A); 5.1(d)(iii)(G)
<i>Roy v British Columbia (Attorney General)</i> 2005 BCCA 88, 251 DLR (4th) 233, [2005] 5 WWR 298, 38 BCLR (4th) 103, 208 BCAC 222, revg 2002 BCSC 1021, leave to appeal refused [2005] SCCA 188 (QL).....	2.5(a); 3.4(a); 3.12(b)(iii); 8.4
<i>Roy v Prior</i> [1971] AC 470 (HL).....	3.5(h)
<i>Roy v Thetford-Mines (City)</i> [1954] SCR 395.....	3.1(a)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Royal v Adamson</i> (1986) 36 CCLT 233 (Ont HC), affd, 11 May 1988, Ont CA.	3.4(f)(v)
<i>Royal Canadian Legion (Branch 177) v Mount Pleasant Branch 177 Savings Credit Union</i> (1964) 48 DLR (2d) 164, 48 WWR 481, 44 CR 35, [1964] 3 CCC 381 (BCSC).	3.2(a)
<i>Re Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act</i> [1990] 2 FC 750, 34 FTR 1 (TD), revd [1991] 1 FC 529, 123 NR 120 (CA), leave to appeal refused (1991) 135 NR 319n (SCC).	5.8(a)(iii); 7.2(d); 7.4(b)
<i>Re Royal Canadian Mounted Police Commissioner</i> [1993] 2 FC 351, 61 FTR 210, 15 CRR (2d) 131, affd [1994] 3 FC 562, 173 NR 290, 25 Admin LR (2d) 174 (CA), leave to appeal refused [1994] SCCA 387 (QL).	7.6(e); 7.6(f)
<i>Royal Canadian Mounted Police Public Complaints Commission v Canada</i> (Attorney General) 2005 FCA 213.	7.10(e)
<i>Royal Commission into Metropolitan Toronto Police Practices v Ashton</i> (1975) 10 OR (2d) 113, 64 DLR (3d) 477, 27 CCC (2d) 31 (Div Ct).	4.2(b)(iii)
<i>Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Chief of Police v Roche</i> 2010 CanLII 19315 (NL PC)	5.3(j); 5.10(a)(i); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(g)(i); 5.12(f)
<i>Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Chief of Police v Royal Newfoundland Constabulary</i> <i>Public Complaints Commissioner</i> (2001) 202 Nfld & PEIR 1, 608 APR 1 (Nfld SC).	5.8(j); 7.12(a)
<i>Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Chief of Police v Royal Newfoundland</i> <i>Constabulary Public Complaints Commissioner</i> 2014 NLTD(G) 31.	7.6(b)
<i>Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Chief of Police v Royal Newfoundland</i> <i>Constabulary Public Complaints Commissioner</i> 2014 NLTD(G) 80.	7.6(b)
<i>Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Public Complaints Commission v McGrath</i> (2002) 220 Nfld & PEIR 282, 657 APR 282 (CA), leave to appeal dismissed [2003] SCCA 84 (QL).	5.2(a); 5.7(b)(v); 5.8(b); 7.10(f)
<i>Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Public Complaints Commissioner v Kavanagh</i> , Nfld & Lab Adj, 12 August 2003.	3.3(b)(ii); 3.3(b)(iv)
<i>Re Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Public Complaints Commissioner</i> (1997) 2 PLR 273, [1997] NJ 283 (SC).	7.10(f)
<i>Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Public Complaints Commissioner v Clarke</i> , Nfld Adj, 30 August 1994.	5.9(a)
<i>Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Public Complaints Commissioner v Oates</i> (2003) 229 Nfld & PEIR 19, 679 APR 19 (CA).	5.2(a); 5.3(a)(ii); 5.7(a); 7.11
<i>Royal Oak Mines Inc v Canadian Association of Smelter and Allied Workers, Local</i> <i>No 4</i> [1992] NWTR 318 (SC).	2.9
<i>Rudinkas v College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario</i> 2011 ONSC 4819 (Div Ct).	5.7(d)
<i>Rumsey v The Queen</i> (1984) 12 DLR (4th) 44, [1984] 5 WWR 585, 32 Alta LR (2d) 364 (Fed TD).	3.2(c); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(f); 3.12(c)
<i>Rusnak and Tillsonburg Police</i> (1979) 1 OPR 406 (OPC).	5.8(h)(i); 5.10(f); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Rusnak and Tillsonburg Police</i> (1980) 1 OPR 457 (OPC).	5.8(h)(i); 5.9(a); 5.10(f)
<i>Russell v York Police Services Board</i> 2011 ONSC 4619.	3.3(b)(ii); 3.4(a); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Rutherford v Swanson</i> (1993) 9 Alta LR (3d) 328, 139 AR 314 (QB).	1.3(d)
<i>Rutigliano v Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner</i> 2010 ONSC 6805.	5.3(a); 5.3(a)(ii); 5.8(h)
<i>Rutigliano v Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner</i> 2011 ONSC 98, appeal dismissed 2012 ONCA 484.	5.3(a)(ii); 5.8(h); 5.8(h)(ii)
<i>Ryan v Board of Inquiry under the Human Rights Act</i> (1976) 22 NSR (2d) 444, 31 APR 444 (TD).	1.1(f); 8.1(a)(i); 8.1(a)(iv)
<i>Ryan v Calgary (City)</i> (1980) 28 AR 93 (QB).	3.13(a)
<i>Ryan v Coady</i> (1990) 86 Nfld & PEIR 187, 268 APR 187 (Nfld TD).	5.4(b)
<i>Ryder v Foley</i> (1906) 4 CLR 422, revg (1906) St R Qd 225 (SC).	5.1(a)
<i>SH v RH</i> , Man Adj, 18 August 2006.	6.2(b)(ii)(D); 6.9(c)
<i>Sa v Québec(Procureur Général)</i> [1981] CS 581.	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>Saanich Police Board and Saanich Police Association (Smit Grievance)</i> 2014 CanLII 74964 (Kinzie).	9.2(e)
<i>Sabo v Saskatoon Board of Police Commissioners</i> 2004 SKCA 3, revg 2003 SKQB 233.	5.1(b)(i); 5.1(b)(iii)
<i>Sacco v Chief Constable of South Wales Constabulary</i> [1998] EWJ 2238 (QL) (CA).	3.12(e)(ii)
<i>Sack and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 1988 CanLII 6674 (OPC).	5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Sadaka v Houde</i> : see (2000) 4 CCEL (3d) 153 (Div Ct), revd (2001) 207 DLR (4th) 415, 151 OAC 302 (CA), sub nom <i>Browne v Ontario Civilian Commission on Police</i> <i>Services; Sadaka v Houde</i> (CA).	7.6(e)
<i>Saint John Board of Police Commissioners v Saint John Policemen's Association</i> (1987) 79 NBR (2d) 430, 201 APR 430 (QB).	1.3(c)
<i>Saint John Police and Messer</i> [2013] NBLAA 9 (QL).	5.10(e)(i)
<i>Re Saint-Saveur and Saint-Simon (Events of May 2 to 4, 1997)</i> , Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP, 22 March 2001.	2.5(d); 3.4(e)(iii)
<i>Re Saint-Saveur and Saint-Simon (Events of May 2 to 4, 1997)</i> , Interim Report, RCMP PCC, 28 March 2000.	2.5(d); 3.12(c); 5.5(c)(iii)
<i>Salamon and Michipicoten Police</i> (1971) 1 OPR 56 (OPC).	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Salter v Chief Constable of Dorset</i> [2012] EWCA Civ 1047	5.10(a)(i); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(g)(ii); 5.10(g)(iii)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Sam v British Columbia (Minister of Public Safety)</i> 2005 BCSC 331.	3.4(e)(iii)
<i>Samad v MacDonald</i> (1995) 5 ALERBJ 1.	2.2(b)(i); 6.1(b)(i); 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Samson v Québec (Commission de Police)</i> [1996] AQ 3890 (QL) (CA).	4.2(b)(ii)
<i>Samuel v Toronto Police Services Board</i> [2001] OJ 4066 (QL) (SC).	3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.5(f); 3.9(c)
<i>Sanaee v Grad</i> 2016 ONSC 4718.	1.3(d); 5.3(g)
<i>Sanders and Sarnia Police</i> (1986) 2 OPR 705 (OPC).	5.7(c)(i)
<i>Sandison v Rybiak</i> (1973) 1 OR (2d) 74, 39 DLR (3d) 366 (HCJ)	3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(iii); 3.5(a)(iv); 3.5(f); 3.9(a); 3.9(e); 3.9(g)
<i>Sarnia (City) v Shepley</i> [1969] 2 OR 42, 4 DLR (3d) 315 (Co Ct).	9.1(a)
<i>Sarjantson v Humberside Police</i> [2013] EWCA Civ 1252.	3.14(b)
<i>Re Saskatchewan Police Commission</i> (1984) 5 CHRR D/2317 (Sask Human Rights Comm).	8.1(a)(iii)
<i>Saskatchewan Teachers Federation v Munro</i> (1993) 105 DLR (4th) 342 (SK CA).	5.10(c)
<i>Saskatoon Board of Commissioners of Police v Tickell</i> (1979) 95 DLR (3d) 473, [1979] 2 WWR 361 (SK QB).	1.1(k)
<i>Saskatoon Board of Commissioners of Police v Saskatoon Police Association</i> [1995] 6 WWR 585 (SK CA), revg [1994] 9 WWR 692, 124 Sask R 56 (QB).	9.2(b)(ii)
<i>Saskatoon Board of Police Commissioners v Saskatoon Police Association</i> (2000) 200 Sask R 292 (QB), affd (2001) 213 Sask R 224 (CA).	5.1(b)(iii)(E)
<i>Saskatoon City Police Association v Saskatoon Board of Police Commissioners</i> 2011 SKCA 44, revg 2009 SKQB 291.	5.1(b)(i)
<i>Saskatoon City Police Association v Saskatoon Board of Police Commissioners</i> 2015 SKCA 35, affg 2014 SKQB 7.	5.1(b)(i)
<i>Saskatoon Police Association v Saskatchewan Police Commission</i> 2001 SKQB 477, [2002] 3 WWR 666, 212 Sask R 70.	5.7(b)(vi)
<i>Saskatoon Police Association v Saskatoon Board of Police Commissioners</i> 2001 SKQB 220.	9.2(d)
<i>Saskatoon Police Service v Grismer</i> [1994] 9 WWR 241, 124 Sask R 204 (QB), affd [1995] 10 WWR 766, 134 Sask R 270 (CA).	5.4(b); 9.2(b)(ii)
<i>Saulnier v Quebec Police Commission</i> [1976] 1 SCR 572, 57 DLR (3d) 545, 6 NR 541.	4.2(b)(ii)
<i>Sault Ste Marie Police Association and Sault Ste Marie Police Services Board</i> 2017 CanLII 40184 (ON LA).	5.1(b)(i)
<i>Saunders and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1993) 2 OPR 971 (OPC).	6.5(d)(ii); 6.5(e)(ii)
<i>Saunders v Kentville (Town)</i> 2004 NSHRC 5.	8.2(a)(ii)
<i>Saunders v Saunders</i> 2018 ABLERB 7.	5.2(b); 5.5(b); 6.1(b)(ii)(A)
<i>Savage v Crimes Compensation Tribunal</i> [1990] VR 96 (CA).	9.4
<i>Savinkoff v Borodula</i> (1957) 13 DLR (2d) 131, 26 WWR 370, 120 CCC 165 (BC SC).	3.2(b)(i)(A)
<i>Sawczuk v Padgett</i> (1926) 59 OLR 638 (CA).	3.2(b)(ii)
<i>Sawyer v Ontario Racing Commission</i> (1979) 24 OR (2d) 673, 99 DLR (3d) 561 (CA).	5.9(d)
<i>Sawyer v Woodstock (Town)</i> (1997) 195 NBR (2d) 81, 499 APR 81, 35 CCEL (2d) 115 (QB).	5.1(b)(ii)(E)
<i>Saxon and Amherstburg Police</i> , OCPC, 16 February 2011.	5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(v); 6.1(b)(ii)(A); 6.2(b)(ii)(A)
<i>Sazant v College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario</i> 2012 ONCA 727.	5.7(b)(i); 5.7(b)(iv)
<i>Scaglione v McLean</i> (1998) 38 OR (3d) 464 (Gen Div).	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Scanes v Wilson</i> (1974) 22 FLR 262, 3 ACTR 20 (SC).	5.5(c)(iii); 5.9(a); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.2(c)(i)
<i>Schell v Truba</i> (1990) 89 Sask R 137 (CA), affg (1989) 79 Sask R 27 (QB).	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(f)
<i>Schilling v Lenton</i> (1988) 47 SASR 88, 7 MVR 3 (SC).	3.13(b)
<i>Schlarbaum and Chatham-Kent Police</i> 2013 ONCPC 5.	5.8(h); 5.10(a)(v); 5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(b); 5.10(c); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(e)(xii); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Schmidt v Barrow</i> (1992) 1 ALERBJ 173.	6.2(b)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.9(c)
<i>Schmidt and Ontario Provincial Police</i> , OCPC, 13 October 2011.	5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.2(b)(ii)(F)
<i>Schmirler v Police Complaint Commissioner</i> [2001] 10 WWR 89, 93 BCLR (3d) 26 (CA).	3.4(f)(iv); 6.10(b)
<i>Schoenau v Brymer</i> (1990) 89 Sask R 130 (QB).	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>Schofield and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1984) 2 OPR 613 (OPC).	5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(xi); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Schorn and Calgary Police</i> (2000) 8 ALERBJ 280.	6.9(c)
<i>Schuck v Stewart</i> (1978) 87 DLR (3d) 720, [1978] 5 WWR 279 (BC SC).	3.5(a)(iv); 3.5(h)
<i>Schuler v Bergen</i> 2010 SKQB 153.	3.2(c); 3.4(e)(iii)
<i>Schulz v Kelly</i> (1982) 140 DLR (3d) 735, [1982] 6 WWR 722, 22 Alta LR (2d) 129 (Master).	8.3(c)
<i>Schulze v The Queen</i> [1974] 1 FC 233, 47 DLR (3d) 131, 1 NR 368, 17 CCC (2d) 241 (TD).	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Schut v Magee</i> 2003 BCCA 417.	9.1(d)
<i>Scott v British Columbia Police Complaint Commissioner</i> 2016 BCSC 1970.	5.6(a); 5.8(h)(iii); 5.9(a)
<i>Scott v Northern Territory of Australia</i> [2003] FCA 658.	2.6
<i>Scott v Ontario</i> [2001] OJ 3956 (QL) (SC).	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Scott v The Queen</i> (1974) 52 DLR (3d) 425, 20 CCC (2d) 65 (Fed TD), affd (1975) 61 DLR (3d) 130, 24 CCC (2d) 261 (Fed CA).	3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Scout v Lethbridge Police Service</i> 2016 CanLII 14 (AB LERB).	5.12(c)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Scowby v Glendinning</i> [1986] 2 SCR 226, 32 DLR (4th) 161, 70 NR 241, [1986] 6 WWR 481, 55 Sask R 208, 29 CCC (3d) 1, 8 CHRR D/3677, revg (1983) 148 DLR (3d) 55, [1983] 4 WWR 97, 23 Sask R 16, 5 CCC (3d) 117, 4 CHRR D/1355 (CA), revg (1982) 139 DLR (3d) 44, [1982] 5 WWR 749, 19 Sask R 26, 68 CCC (2d) 318, 3 CHRR D/972 (QB)	1.2(d)
<i>Scutts v Keyse</i> [2001] EWJ 2241 (QL) (CA)	3.13(a)
<i>Seamons and Durham Regional Police</i> , OCCPS, 28 September 2006	5.9(b); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xiv); 6.2(b)(ii)(F); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.5(e)(ii); 6.8(f)(ii)
<i>Seath and Edmonton Police</i> (1997) 6 ALERBJ 26	5.11; 7.12(c)
<i>Secord v Saint John Board of Police Commissioners</i> 2006 NBQB 65	5.3(a)(ii); 5.8(a)(iii)
<i>Seel v Winnipeg (City) Sinking Fund Trustees</i> (1943) 51 Man R 168, [1943] 2 WWR 371 (KB)	1.3(d)
<i>Sego v Zanibbi</i> [1999] OJ 901 (QL) (Gen Div)	3.1(b)(i); 3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>Seguin and Cornwall Police</i> (1971) 1 OPR 65 (OPC)	5.9(a)
<i>Séguin v Royal Canadian Mounted Police</i> (1989) 10 CHRR D/5980 (CHRT)	8.1(a)(iii)
<i>Sekela v British Columbia Police Complaint Commissioner</i> 2001 BCCA 572	5.8(h)(i); 7.12(a)
<i>Selby v McCrohan</i> [1988] VR 460 (SC)	7.6(c)
<i>Selinger v Regina Police Service</i> (1998) 173 Sask R 40 (QB), affd, SK CA, 25 March 1999	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Sellars v Woods</i> (1982) 45 ALR 113, 69 FLR 105 (Fed Ct Gen Div)	5.1(c)
<i>Semayne's Case</i> (1604) 5 Co Rep 91a, 77 ER 194 (KB)	3.3(a)
<i>Semmler v Bohachyk</i> (2000) 9 ALERBJ 92	7.12(c)
<i>Semmler v Dowie</i> (2000) 9 ALERBJ 89	7.12(c)
<i>Servant v Bonhomme</i> , Ont Gen Div, 20 March 1997	3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Servant v Bonhomme</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 19 December 1997	6.9(c)
<i>Shalley and Calgary Police</i> (1999) 8 ALERBJ 161	6.8(e)(ii); 6.14(c)
<i>Shannon v Stone</i> (1973) 36 DLR (3d) 620, 6 NBR (2d) 344 (CA)	5.14
<i>Sharma v Waterloo Regional Police Service</i> 2006 CanLII 24342 (ON SCDC)	5.3(a)(ii); 5.8(b); 5.8(h)
<i>Sharpe v Woo</i> (1999) 8 ALERBJ 207	3.12(h)
<i>Shattock v Devlin</i> [1990] 2 NZLR 88 (HC)	3.3(b)
<i>Shaw and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1979) 2 OPR 422 (OPC)	6.10(b)
<i>Shaw v Phipps</i> 2012 ONCA 155	1.1(f)
<i>Shaw and Windsor Police Services Board</i> , OCCPS, 3 December 2002	5.1(b)(i); 5.1(b)(i)(A); 5.1(b)(iii); 5.1(d)(vii)
<i>Shediac (Town) and CUPE, Loc 2585</i> (1991) 22 LAC (4th) 379 (NB Arb)	6.1(b)(ii)(C)
<i>Sheehan v Edmonton (City)</i> (1990) 103 AR 78 (CA)	5.8(j)
<i>Sheehan v Medicine Hat Police Service</i> 2017 ABQB 323, appeal dismissed as moot 2018 ABCA 288	5.1(a); 5.3(a)(i); 5.3(i); 5.5(a)(vi)
<i>Sheikh v Chief Constable of Greater Manchester Police</i> [1990] 1 QB 637, [1989] 2 WLR 1102, [1989] ICR 373, [1989] 2 All ER 684 (CA)	1.6(b)
<i>Shepherd v Martin</i> (1991) 55 SASR 367 (SC)	6.1(b); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Sheriff v Burrows</i> (1977) 16 OR (2d) 183, 6 CPC 274 (HCJ)	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Sherman v Renwick</i> [2001] OJ 632 (QL) (SC)	3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Sherrin v Haggerty</i> [1953] OWN 962 (Co Ct)	2.7(b)
<i>Shields v Burns</i> (1993) 1 PLR 167 (Ont Bd Inq)	5.8(b)
<i>Shields v Burns</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 8 June 1994	6.2(b)(ii)(A); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Shields v Lunn</i> (1987) 82 NSR (2d) 216, 207 APR 216 (TD)	3.13(g); 9.1(b)
<i>Shields v Overland</i> [2009] VSC 550	5.8(e); 5.9(c)
<i>Shong v Meeley</i> [1999] BCJ 449 (QL) (SC)	3.2(c); 3.13(g)
<i>Shorey and Belleville Police</i> 2017 CanLII 53072 (ON CPC)	5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(g)(iii); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Shouldice and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1994) 2 OPR 997 (OCCPS)	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Showler v Shipley</i> [1989] OJ 2360 (QL) (Dist Ct)	2.11; 3.4(b)(i); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>Shuffler v Calgary Police Commission</i> (1995) 125 DLR (4th) 755, 31 Alta LR (3d) 101, 169 AR 209 (CA)	5.1(c); 5.10(i)
<i>Shvartsman v Bradshaw</i> (2001) 10 ALERBJ 25, leave to appeal dismissed 2001 ABCA 238	6.2(b)(ii)(D); 6.9(c); 6.14(a)
<i>Shykitka v Regina Police Service</i> (1989) 79 Sask R 311 (QB), affd (1990) 83 Sask R 70 (CA)	5.3(a)(ii); 5.8(e)(i); 5.8(h)(ii)
<i>Siebert v Miller</i> (1896) 12 WN (NSW) 87 (SC)	3.2(b)(ii)
<i>Sieger v Barker</i> (1982) 34 BCLR 354, 27 CR (3d) 91, 65 CCC (2d) 449 (SC)	3.2(a)
<i>Sieger v Fedyk</i> (1986) 37 ACWS (2d) 412 (BC SC)	3.2(a); 3.7(b)(ii)
<i>Siguenza and Regina Police</i> , Sask Hearing Officer, 8 February 2007	5.8(e)(i)
<i>Siguenza and Regina Police</i> , Sask Hearing Officer, 30 July 2007	5.8(c); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(b)(ii)(E)
<i>Sil v Cardinal</i> 2009 SKQB 408	3.5(a)(i)
<i>Silver v Silver</i> [1980] 4 WWR 500, 22 AR 235, 15 FLR (2d) 142 (CA)	8.1(a)(ii)
<i>Silverberg v Landerkin</i> (1998) 236 AR 40, 17 Admin LR (3d) 256 (QB)	4.2(b)(ii)
<i>Silverman and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1997) 3 OPR 1181 (OCCPS)	6.1(b)(ii)(A); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Simmons and Thunder Bay Police</i> , OCCPS, 5 March 1998	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Simms v Bishop</i> (1924) 57 NSR 417 (SC)	3.2(b)(iii)(C)
<i>Simon v Toronto Police Services Board</i> [2002] OJ 5933 (QL) (SC)	3.3(b)(i); 3.3(c)(iv); 3.4(b)(i); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f); 3.9(a); 3.9(e); 3.11(a); 3.15(a); 3.15(b)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Simpson v Blacks Harbour (Village)</i> (1995) 159 NBR (2d) 60, 409 APR 60 (CA)	5.1(b)(i); 5.7(b)(iv)
<i>Simpson v Consumers' Association of Canada</i> (2001) 57 OR (3d) 351 (CA)	6.3(b)
<i>Simpson v Hill</i> (1795) 1 Esp 431	3.5(a)(i)
<i>Sinclair v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2006 FC 528	5.1(d)(iv)
<i>Sinclair v Siddle</i> (1965) 53 DLR (2d) 370, 53 WWR 14 (BC CA)	3.13(a)
<i>Sinclair v Walt</i> (1994) 1 PLR 248 (Ont Bd Inq)	1.1(f); 6.3(c)
<i>Singh v Canada (Attorney General)</i> [2000] FCJ 1007 (QL) (TD)	7.10(e); 7.12(c)
<i>Sinkovich v Strathroy (Town) Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1988) 65 OR (2d) 292, 51 DLR (4th) 750, 28 OAC 326 (Div Ct)	4.2(b)(ii); 5.1(d)(v)
<i>Sipar v Schertzer</i> , OCCPS, 29 November 1999	5.12(c)
<i>Sirros v Moore</i> [1975] QB 118, [1974] 3 WLR 459, [1974] 3 All ER 776 (CA)	3.5(d)
<i>Skinty v Bell</i> (2002) 313 AR 139 (QB)	2.7(b); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>Skuse v Commonwealth of Australia</i> (1985) 73 FLR 441, 35 NTR 1 (SC), affd (1985) 62 ALR 108 (Fed Ct Gen Div)	3.1(a)
<i>Slaveski v State of Victoria</i> [2010] VSC 441	8.4
<i>Slavutych v Baker</i> [1976] 1 SCR 254, 55 DLR (3d) 224, [1975] 4 WWR 620, 38 CRNS 306, 75 CLLC ¶14,263, revg (1973) 41 DLR (3d) 71, [1973] 5 WWR 723 (Alta CA)	8.3(b)
<i>Slocan Forest Products Ltd v Doe</i> [2000] BCJ 1592 (QL) (SC)	2.5(d)
<i>Sloot and Brantford Police</i> (1987) 2 OPR 770 (OPC)	5.10(e)(xii); 6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Smit and Saanich Police</i> , BC Adj, undated, #PH13-01, https://opcc.bc.ca/decisions/public-hearings/	5.10(e)(iii); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.9(c)
<i>Smith (Estate) v Ahmad</i> [1987] OJ 1218 (QL) (HC)	3.13(d)
<i>Smith v Batista</i> 2007 ONCPC 6	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(x); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Smith v British Columbia (Attorney General)</i> (1988) 30 BCLR (2d) 356 (CA)	3.12(a); 3.12(e)(i)
<i>Smith v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2004 BCSC 344	3.18(b)
<i>Smith v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2007 NBCA 58	5.1(b)(ii)(A)
<i>Smith v Gosse</i> , Nfld & Lab Adj, 13 March 2001	5.8(e)(i)
<i>Smith v London Police Services Board</i> 2014 HRTO 158	1.1(f)
<i>Smith v Murdock</i> (1987) 25 OAC 246 (Div Ct)	5.9(a)
<i>Smith v New Westminster (City)</i> 2004 BCSC 818	3.1(c)(ii); 3.18(b)
<i>Smith v New Westminster (City)</i> 2004 BCSC 1304	3.18(b)
<i>Smith v Ontario</i> 2016 ONSC 7222	1.3(a)
<i>Smith v Peters</i> (1994) 1 PLR 169 (Ont Bd Inq)	5.8(e)(i)
<i>Smith v Pollard</i> (1989) 68 OR (2d) 730 (Dist Ct)	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Smith v Richardson</i> (1997) 6 ALERBJ 185	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 6.4(c)(iii); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.9(c); 6.14(a)
<i>Smith and Toronto Police</i> , OCCPS, 6 March 2003	5.9(a); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(xii); 6.1(b)(i); 6.5(b)(ii); 6.11
<i>Smith v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2013 HRTO 2103	1.1(f)
<i>Smith v Van Sabben</i> 2009 SKQB 496	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>Smyth v Edmonton Police Service</i> 2005 ABQB 652 385 AR 100	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Smyth v Edmonton Police Service</i> 2005 ABQB 669, 386 AR 129	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Smyth and St Marys Police</i> (1972) 1 OPR 73 (OPC)	6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Sneath and Preston Police</i> (1971) 1 OPR 55 (OPC)	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Snell v Sinclair</i> [1999] BCJ 915 (QL) (SC)	9.1(b)
<i>Snook v ion</i> [1982] RTR 321 (QBD)	3.3(b); 3.4(b)
<i>Snow v Deering</i> [2003] NJ 246 (QL) (SC)	5.3(a)(ii); 5.7(g)
<i>Snow v Metropolitan Toronto Police Services Board</i> (1998) 37 OR (3d) 326 (Gen Div)	3.2(b)(ii)
<i>Smith v Wiltshire</i> (1821) 2 Brod & B 619, 129 ER1105	3.2(b)(ii)
<i>Socha (Public Trustee of) v Millar</i> [1994] OJ 1223 (QL) (Gen Div), affd [1998] OJ 2006 (QL) (CA)	3.12(a); 3.12(h)
<i>Soley and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1996) 3 OPR 1098 (OCCPS)	6.5(c)(ii); 6.14(a)
<i>Solicitor (Re)</i> [1912] 1 KB 302 (KBD)	5.9(a)
<i>Solicitor (Re)</i> [1916] 37 OLR 310 (CA)	5.9(a)
<i>Solicitor (Re)</i> [1935] 3 WWR 428 (SK CA)	5.9(a)
<i>Solicitor (Re), Ex parte Fitzpatrick</i> [1924] 1 DLR 981 (ON CA)	5.9(a)
<i>Solomon v Paul</i> (1981) 33 NBR (2d) 435, 80 APR 435 (QB)	3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Solomonvici v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2008 CanLII 60982 (ON SC)	3.9(c)
<i>Solomonvici v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2009 CanLII 39060 (ON SC), affd 2012 ONCA 85	3.5(a)(ii); 3.15(c)
<i>Sorbara v Canada</i> [2006] OJ 1973 (QL) (SC)	2.6(a)
<i>Soussan v Wolthers</i> 2005 BCSC 916	3.4(b)(i); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>South Coast British Columbia Transportation Authority and Canadian Office and Professional Employees' Union Loc 378 (Jansen Grievance)</i> 2012 BCCAA 45 (McPhillips)	9.2(b)
<i>South Yukon Forest Corporation v Canada</i> 2012 FCA 165, leave to appeal dismissed 2012 CanLII 76981 (SCC)	5.12(f)
<i>Southern Inc v Canada (Attorney General)</i> (1997) 36 OR (3d) 721, 154 DLR (4th) 370, 47 CRR (2d) 210 (Gen Div)	5.8(c)
<i>Sowa and Durham Regional Police</i> 2017 CanLII 17178 (ON CPC)	5.3(d); 5.9(b)(ii); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Spears v Fry</i> – see <i>Hartley v Fry</i>	
<i>Spence v Prince Albert Board of Police Commissioners</i> (1987) 65 Sask R 313 (QB)	5.8(c)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Spence v Spencer</i> (1986) 44 Sask R 135 (QB), revd (1987) 53 Sask R 35, 25 Admin LR 90 (CA), leave to appeal refused [1987] 1 SCR xiv.	5.3(c); 5.8(h)(v); 5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Spencer v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2010 NSSC 446.	3.14(c)
<i>Spencer v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> 2005 CanLII 8687 (ON SC).....	3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.5(e); 3.11(a); 3.15(d)
<i>Spiegel v Nehr</i> (1993) 1 PLR 427 (Ont Bd Inq), affd, Ont Div Ct, 22 November 1995, affd, Ont CA, 29 January 1996.	6.4(c)(ii); 6.9(c); 7.6(I)
<i>Spinks v Alberta Law Enforcement Review Board</i> 2009 ABCA 405.	5.3(i); 5.8(f); 5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Spinks v Alberta Law Enforcement Review Board</i> 2011 ABCA 162, [2011] 10 WWR 264, 46 Alta LR (5th) 84, 505 AR 260, 23 Admin LR (5th) 1.....	5.8(f); 5.9(a); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.12(f); 6.14(h)
<i>Spirak v Ferguson</i> (1991) 10 CR (4th) 77 (Ont Gen Div).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Spizziri and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1988) 2 OPR 799 (OPC).	6.2(e)(ii); 6.14(b)
<i>Squires v Botwright</i> [1972] RTR 462 (QBD).	2.2(b)(i)
<i>Sreedhar v Outlook Union Hospital Board</i> (1972) 32 DLR (3d) 491, [1973] 2 WWR 120 (SK CA).	5.8(b)
<i>Srigley and Innisfil Police</i> (1973) 1 OPR 149 (OPC).	5.7(c)(iv)
<i>Stanbury v Exeter Corporation</i> [1905] 2 KB 838, [1904-07] All ER Rep. Ext. 1401, 75 LJKB 28, 93 LT 795, 70 JP 11, 54 WR 247, 22 TLR 3, 44 LGR 57 (KBD).	1.3(b)
<i>Stanford and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (2000) 3 OPR 1402 (OCCPS)	5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xii); 5.10(f); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Stanley v Royal Canadian Mounted Police</i> (1987) 8 CHRR D/3799 (CHRT).....	3.12(e)(iv)
<i>Stanton v Rothesay (Town)</i> (1979) 24 NBR (2d) 579, 48 APR 579 (QB).....	5.1(d)(ii)
<i>Stanwick v Achilleous</i> , Metro Toronto Police Complaint Bd, 29 August 1984.	7.8(b)
<i>Stark v Leduc (Town)</i> (1959) 29 WWR 449 (Alta SC).	1.3(d)
<i>State of South Australia v Kubicki</i> (1987) 46 SASR 282 (SC).	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>State Rail Authority of New South Wales v Earthline Constructions Pty Ltd</i> (1999) 160 ALR 588 (HC).	5.9(b)
<i>St Catharines Police Association v St Catharines Board of Police Commissioners</i> [1971] 1 OR 430 (HCJ).	1.3(c)
<i>Ste-Catherine (Ville) c Fyfe</i> (1992) 14 MPLR (2d) 304 (Que SC).	2.12
<i>Ste-Rose-du-Nord (Paroisse) v Québec (Procureur-Général)</i> (1994) 119 DLR (4th) 723, [1994] RJQ 2113, 63 QAC 1, 23 MPLR (2d) 143 (CA), leave to appeal dismissed (1995) 119 DLR (4th) 723n (SCC).	1.2; 4.3(a)
<i>Steele v Fenton</i> 2016 CanLII 84143 (ON CPC).	5.12(b)
<i>Steele v Québec Police Commission</i> [1996] QJ 2572 (QL) (Qué CA).	4.2(b)(ii)
<i>Steiner v Toronto Star Ltd</i> [1956] OR 14, 1 DLR (2d) 297, 114 CCC 117 (HC).....	6.15(a)
<i>Stellarton (Town) v Nova Scotia Police Review Board</i> 2013 NSSC 26.	5.12(f)
<i>Stenhouse v Canada (Attorney General)</i> [2004] 4 FCR 437, 2004 FC 375	5.10(g)(iii); 5.12(f); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.7(c)(ii); 6.14(q)
<i>Stephen v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> [1991] OJ 1673 (QL) (Div Ct).....	5.3(a)(ii); 5.8(f)
<i>Sterling and Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police</i> (1999) 3 OPR 1356 (OCCPS)	5.9(a); 5.12; 6.4(c)(ii); 6.5(b)(ii); 6.5(d)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.14(f); 6.14(k)
<i>Sterzik v Beattie</i> (1986) 49 Alta LR (2d) 34, 76 AR 112, 22 Admin LR 221 (CA), revg in part (1985) 39 Alta LR (2d) 375, 62 AR 390, 16 Admin LR 75 (QB).	5.7(g); 5.8(b)
<i>Stevelman v Leslie</i> (1996) 5 ALERBJ 113.	6.5(c)(ii); 7.12(c)
<i>Stevelman v Oates</i> (1993) 2 ALERBJ 71.....	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Stevelman v Page</i> (1995) 4 ALERBJ 72.	1.4(a); 3.5(a)(ii); 6.4(c)
<i>Stevens v Fredericton (City)</i> (1999) 212 NBR (2d) 264, 541 APR 264 (QB).....	3.14(c)
<i>Stevens v Law Society of Upper Canada</i> (1979) 55 OR (2d) 405 (Div Ct).....	5.7(a); 5.10(e)(xi)
<i>Stevenson and York Regional Police</i> , OCPC, 7 November 2013.	5.8(j); 5.9(a); 5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Steward and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1988) 2 OPR 797 (OPC).....	6.9(c)
<i>Stewart and Calgary Police</i> (1994) 3 ALERBJ 152.	5.3(d); 5.10(e)(ii); 6.2(e)(ii); 6.10(b)
<i>Stewart v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 1999 CanLII 9221 (FC TD), affd 2001 FCA 128	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Stitt and York Regional Police</i> (1997) 3 OPR 1130 (OCCPS)	5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(g)(i); 5.10(g)(iii); 5.12(e); 6.5(b)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>St-Jacques v Doyle</i> 2008 CanLII 9381 (ON SCDC).	3.9(b)
<i>Stock and Windsor Police</i> 2014 ONCPC 13.	5.9(b)(ii); 6.2(b)(ii)(F)
<i>Stockdale and Brantford Police</i> (1970) 1 OPR 39 (OPC).....	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Stoffman v Ontario Veterinary Association</i> (1990) 73 OR (2d) 737, 71 DLR (4th) 720, 3 CCLT (2d) 317 (Div Ct).	5.5(b); 9.1(c)
<i>Stone v Toronto Police Service</i> , OCCPS, 4 July 2007, affd (2008) 245 OAC 375 (Div Ct)	5.8(a)(ii); 5.8(h)(ii); 5.10(a)(i); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(x); 5.12(f); 6.4(c)(ii); 6.8(a); 6.8(f)
<i>Stone v Woodstock (Town)</i> 2006 NBCA 71, revg 2005 NBQB 249, 291 NBR (2d) 284.	5.4(c)
<i>Storm v Halifax Board of Police Commissioners</i> (1987) 78 NSR (2d) 365 (CA), revg [1986] NSJ 74 (QL) (SC).....	5.7(c)(iii)
<i>St-Pierre v Trois-Rivieres (Cité)</i> (1935) 61 BR 439.	3.1(a)
<i>Street v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2018 ONSC 4290.....	3.4(a); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Stroker v Doherty</i> [1991] 1 IR 23 (SC), revg [1989] IR 440 (HC).	6.1(b)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Stuart and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 270 (OPC)	6.11
<i>Stuckel v Abbotsford Municipal Police Board</i> 2001 BCSC 1492	4.3(e)(i)
<i>Stunt v Bolton</i> [1972] RTR 435 (QBD)	2.7(d)
<i>Suffesick and Calgary Police</i> (1993) 2 ALERBJ 189	5.11; 6.9(c); 7.12(c)
<i>Sulz v British Columbia (Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General)</i> 2006 BCSC 99, 263 DLR (4th) 58, 54 BCLR (4th) 328, affd 2006 BCCA 582	3.1(b)(i); 3.18(a); 8.1(a)(i); 8.2(a)(iv); 8.2(b)
<i>Surrey Police Authority v Beckett</i> [2001] EWJ 3527 (QL) (CA)	5.2(b)
<i>Sutcliffe v Chief Constable of West Yorkshire</i> (1995) 159 JP 770 (CA)	3.21
<i>Suter v Farrelly</i> (1984) 35 SASR 535 (SC)	5.3(c)
<i>Sutton and Barrie Police</i> (1982) 2 OPR 552 (OPC)	6.9(c)
<i>Swansburg v Smith</i> (1997) 141 DLR (4th) 94, 83 BCAC 59, 23 MVR (3d) 220 (CA), revg [1995] 1 WWR 324 (BCSC)	3.3(a); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Swanson v Institute of Chartered Accountants of Saskatchewan</i> 2007 SKQB 480	5.5(a)(ii); 5.5(a)(vii); 7.7(d)
<i>Swinimer v The Queen</i> (1986) 71 NSR (2d) 173, 171 APR 173 (TD)	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Swinney v Chief Constable of Northumbria Police Force</i> [1997] QB 464, [1996] 3 WLR 968, 3 All ER 449 (CA)	3.13(e); 3.14(a); 3.20
<i>Syed v Director of Public Prosecutions</i> [2010] EWHC 81 (Admin)	2.7(b)
<i>Symes v Mahon</i> [1922] SASR 447 (SC)	3.5(a)(I)
<i>Symington v Halifax (Regional Municipality)</i> 2007 NSCA 90	5.1(b)(i)
<i>Symington v Halifax (Regional Municipality)</i> 2011 NSSC 474	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Symington v MacKinnon</i> [2002] NSJ 65 (QL) (SC)	5.7(b)(iii); 5.7(b)(vi)
<i>Symington v Nova Scotia Police Review Board</i> (2002) 202 NSR (2d) 296, 632 APR 296 (SC)	5.2; 5.5(b)(iv); 5.7(b)(vi)
<i>TTM v London Borough of Hackney</i> [2011] EWCA Civ 4	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Tachauer v Balderson</i> [2007] OJ 4032 (QL) (SC)	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(c)
<i>Tadros v Peel Regional Police</i> 2009 ONCA 442, revg (2007) 87 OR (3d) 563 (SC)	3.20(a)
<i>Taing v Alberta Law Enforcement Review Board</i> 2012 ABCA 138	5.6(a)
<i>Tackaberry v Greig</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 17 August 1993	5.9(a)
<i>Taffesse v Heron</i> (1993) 1 PLR 471 (Ont Bd Inq), revd in part, Ont Div Ct, 20 June 1995, affd [1995] OJ 2509 (QL) (CA)	5.10(e)(xv); 6.9(c)
<i>Taka v Police</i> [1996] 2 NZLR 449 (HC)	3.3(b)
<i>Talha v Culletton</i> (1993) 1 PLR 252 (Ont Bd Inq), affd, Ont Div Ct, 26 January 1996	1.1(f); 6.2(b)(ii)(A); 6.2(b)(ii)(D); 6.3(b)
<i>Tanaka v Certified General Accountants' Assn of the Northwest Territories</i> [1996] NWTR 301 (SC)	5.5(a)(ii); 7.7(d)
<i>Tansek v Clayton</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 21 December 1991 and 5 May 1992	6.9(c)
<i>Targett v Regina Police Service</i> (1983) 31 Sask R 42 (QB)	5.8(e)(i)
<i>Taschuk v Normand</i> (1998) 7 ALERBJ 134	3.4(e)(vi); 3.5(a)(iii); 6.9(c)
<i>Tasmania v Johnston</i> [2009] TASSC 60	2.1; 2.4
<i>Tasse v Hoveland</i> (1992) 3 Alta LR (3d) 323 (Master)	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Tataquason v Saskatoon Board of Police Commissioners</i> 2016 SKPC 121	3.2(c)
<i>Taylor v Thames Valley Police</i> [2004] EWCA Civ 858	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Taylor v Regina Board of Police Commissioners</i> 2005 SKQB 196, 264 Sask R 273	5.1(b)(i)
<i>Taylor v Law Society of British Columbia</i> (1980) 116 DLR (3d) 41 (BCSC)	5.8(b)
<i>Taylor v Leckie</i> (1999) 8 ALERBJ 169	3.12(c); 3.12(iv)
<i>Taylor v London Police Services Board</i> 2016 ONSC 5839	3.1(b)(i); 3.3(a); 3.3(b)(ii); 3.3(b)(iii); 3.4(a); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.4(d)(i)(B); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.11(a); 3.12(e)(iii)
<i>Taylor v Ritchie</i> [1932] 4 DLR 418 (NS SC)	5.8(g)(iii); 5.8(k)
<i>Taylor v Serious Fraud Office</i> [1999] 2 AC 177, [1998] 3 WLR 1040, [1998] 4 All ER 801 (HL (E)), affg [1999] 2 AC 177, [1997] 4 All ER 887 (CA)	3.17
<i>Taylor and Truro Police</i> , NSPRB, 9 December 2002	6.4(b)(ii)
<i>Tedford v Nitch</i> (1976) 13 OR (2d) 471 (Co Ct)	9.1(d)
<i>Tee v Thistle</i> , Nfld & Lab Adj, 10 December 2004	6.2(b)(ii)(A); 6.14(a)
<i>Teece v Honeybourn</i> (1974) 54 DLR (3d) 549, [1974] 5 WWR 592 (BC SC)	3.4(f)(v)
<i>Telus Communications Inc v Telecommunications Workers Union</i> 2006 BCSC 441	2.9
<i>Temilini v Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner</i> (1990) 73 OR (2d) 664, 38 OAC 270 (CA), leave to appeal refused (1991) 1 OR (3d) xii (SCC)	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(b)
<i>Temilini v Ontario Provincial Police Commissioner</i> (1999) 44 OR (3d) 609 (CA)	1.2
<i>Teneycke v Matsqui Institution</i> [1990] 2 FC 106 (TD)	5.8(j)
<i>Tennant v Crawford</i> (2000) 9 ALERBJ 30	7.11
<i>Tennant v Hipsey</i> (2000) 9 ALERBJ 166	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Tennant and York Regional Police</i> (1982) 2 OPR 582.27 (OPC)	6.11
<i>Terrio v Elliott</i> (1995) 2 PLR 332 (Ont Bd Inq)	6.14(a)
<i>Terrio v VanRuyven</i> (1994) 2 PLR 328 (Ont Bd Inq)	2.5(b)(iii)
<i>Terry and Durham Regional Police</i> 2015 ONCPC 1	5.4(b); 5.12(b); 6.4(e)(ii); 6.12; 6.14(l)
<i>Theobald v Crichmore</i> (1818) 1 B & Ald 227, 106 ER 83 (KB)	3.2(b)(ii)
<i>Tewogbade v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2010 ONSC 4706	3.1(c)(ii); 3.17
<i>Thériault v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2010 NBCA 38	3.1(b)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Thériault v Royal Canadian Mounted Police</i> 2006 FCA 61, revg 2004 FC 1506	5.6(a); 5.7(b)(i); 5.7(b)(ii); 5.7(b)(iii); 5.7(b)(iv); 5.12(f)
<i>Re Therrien</i> 2001 SCC 35	5.1(d)(i)
<i>Thomas v Canadian Pacific Railway Co</i> (1906) 14 OLR 55 (Div Ct)	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Thomas v Sawkins</i> [1935] 2 KB 249, 104 LJ (KB) 572, 51 TLR 514, 153 LT 419, 33 LGR 330, 30 Cox CC 265, 99 JP 295 (KBD)	2.5(c)
<i>Thompson v C</i> (1989) 67 NTR 11 (SC)	2.6(a)
<i>Thompson v Calgary Police Commission</i> (1987) 80 AR 193 (QB)	5.8(h)(ii)
<i>Thompson and Chatham Police</i> (1983) 2 OPR 582.38 (OPC)	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Thompson v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [1998] QB 498, [1997] 3 WLR 403, [1997] 2 All ER 762 (CA)	3.3(e)(ii); 3.4(c); 3.5(f)
<i>Thompson and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1977) 1 OPR 342 (OPC)	6.5(d)(ii); 8.2(a)(vi)
<i>Thompson v Oakville (Town)</i> [1964] 1 OR 122, 41 DLR (2d) 294 (HCJ)	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Thompson v The Queen</i> 1998 CanLII 7180, 113 OAC 82 (CA)	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a); 3.11; 3.15(a)
<i>Thompson v Sawyer</i> (1986) 68 AR 311 (QB)	5.15
<i>Thompson v Webber</i> 2010 BCCA 308, affg 2009 BCSC 1876, leave to appeal dismissed 2010 CanLII 77124 (SCC)	3.15(c)
<i>Thomson v Belliveau</i> (1999) 8 ALERBJ 74	2.11; 6.2(b)(ii)(D); 6.9(c)
<i>Thomson v Ontario</i> [2001] OJ 3347 (QL) (SC)	3.9(e)
<i>Thomson Newspapers Ltd v Director of Research and Standards, Restrictive Trade Practices Commission</i> [1990] 1 SCR 425, 67 DLR (4th) 161, 106 NR 161, 39 OAC 161, 76 CR (3d) 129, 54 CCC (3d) 417, 29 CPR (3d) 97, 47 CRR 1, affg (1986) 57 OR (2d) 257, 34 DLR (4th) 413, 17 OAC 330, 55 CR (3d) 19, 30 CCC (3d) 145, 12 CPR (3d) 97 (CA), revg in part (1986) 54 OR (2d) 143, 26 DLR (4th) 507, 25 CCC (3d) 233, 9 CPR (3d) 72, 21 CRR 1 (HCJ)	5.5(c)(iv)
<i>Thorburn v British Columbia (Ministry of Public Safety)</i> 2006 BCSC 1613	3.7(a)
<i>Thornhill v Dartmouth Broadcasting Limited</i> (1981) 45 NSR (2d) 111, 86 APR 111 (TD)	8.3(g)
<i>Thornton v Byers</i> 1999 CanLII 15036 (ON GD)	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f); 3.15; 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Thorpe v Chief Constable of Greater Manchester Police</i> [1989] 1 WLR 665, [1989] 2 All ER 827 (CA)	8.3(a)
<i>Three Rivers District Council v Bank of England</i> [2000] 2 WLR 1220, 3 All ER 1 (HL(E))	3.10
<i>Thunder Bay Board of Commissioners of Police v Sundell</i> (1984) 15 CCC (3d) 574 (Ont Div Ct)	5.8(j)
<i>Thunder Bay Police Association and Thunder Bay Board of Commissioners of Police (Sundell Grievance)</i> , 23 February 1990 (Picher)	9.2(a); 9.2(b)
<i>Ticehurst v Skeen</i> (1986) 3 MVR 307 (NSW SC)	3.13(e)(ii)
<i>Timmermeister v Peterson</i> (1984) 27 ACWS (2d) 195 (BC SC)	3.4(c)
<i>Timms-Fryer v Challans</i> 2015 ONCPC 11	5.12(a)
<i>Timms-Fryer v Challans</i> 2015 ONCPC 13	5.12(d)
<i>Timms-Fryer v Challans</i> 2015 ONCPC 17	5.12(d)
<i>Timms-Fryer v Challans</i> 2017 ONSC 1300 – see <i>Challans v Timms-Fryer</i>	
<i>Tkachuk v The Queen</i> (1991) 48 FTR 73	5.1(c)
<i>Tkacz and Ottawa Police</i> (1987) 2 OPR 745 (OPC)	5.8(b); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Tomie-Gallant v Metropolitan Toronto Police Force Complaints Act, 1984, Board of Inquiry</i> (1996) 139 DLR (4th) 149, 92 OAC 363, 1996 CanLII 12477 (Div Ct)	3.5(a)(ii); 5.9(a)
<i>Toronto Chief of Police v Mignardi</i> 2016 ONSC 5500, revd 2018 ONCA 17	5.1(a); 5.2(a)
<i>Toronto (City) v CUPE Local 79</i> 2003 SCC 63	3.1(c)(i); 5.3(f)
<i>Toronto-Dominion Bank v Hylton</i> 2010 ONCA 752	5.8(a)(i); 5.8(g)(v)
<i>Toronto Police Association v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2007 ONCA 742	5.1(b)(i)
<i>Toronto Police Association v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2010 CanLII 76072 (OLRB)	8.6
<i>Toronto Police Service v Blowes-Aybar</i> 2004 CanLII 34451 (ON SCDC)	5.9(a); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(f); 5.12(f); 6.1(ii)(b); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.9(c)
<i>Toronto Police Service v Kelly</i> 2006 CanLII 14403 (ON SCDC), affg OCCPS, 16 May 2005	5.10(b); 5.10(c); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.12(f); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.14(b)
<i>Toronto Police Services Board and Toronto Police Association (Barnard Grievance)</i> , 3 March 2000 (Saltman)	5.1(c)
<i>Toronto Police Services Board and Toronto Police Association (Oosterhof Grievance)</i> (2000) 84 LAC (4th) 19 (Marcotte)	9.2(c)
<i>Toronto Police Services Board and Toronto Police Association (Rossi Grievance)</i> [2001] OLAA 800 (QL) (Brent)	5.1(c)
<i>Toronto Police Services Board and Toronto Police Association (Eastman Grievance)</i> , 20 March 2003 (McLaren)	6.13(a)
<i>Toronto Police Services Board v Toronto Police Association</i> 2007 CanLII 17206, 224 OAC 230 (SC DC)	9.2(b); 9.2(c)
<i>Toronto Police Services Board and Toronto Police Association (Johnstone Grievance)</i> [2009] OLAA 573 (QL) (Kaplan)	9.2(a); 9.2(c)
<i>Toronto Police Services Board and Toronto Police Association (Ing/Cruz Grievance)</i> 2014 CanLII 50009 (Kaplan)	5.4(c)
<i>Toronto Star Newspapers Ltd v Kelly</i> [2000] OJ 1259 (QL) (Div Ct)	5.8(c)
<i>Toronto Transit Commission v OPSEU</i> , Ont Gen Div, 14 March 1996	2.5(a)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Townley v Police Complaints Commissioner</i> [2000] OJ 3593 (QL) (Div Ct).....	7.13
<i>Towson v Bergman</i> 2009 BCSC 143, affd 2011 BCCA 273.....	3.1(b)(i); 3.13(a)
<i>Toy v Edmonton Police Service</i> 2014 ABCA 353.....	5.12(a); 7.13
<i>Toy v Edmonton Police Service</i> 2018 ABCA 37.....	5.5(c)(ii); 5.8(j); 5.10(a)(iv); 5.10(a)(iii); 5.10(a)(iv); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(x); 5.10(e)(xii); 5.10(g)(iii); 5.12(f); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Trace v Institute of Chartered Accountants</i> 1988 ABCA 365.....	5.9(a)
<i>Trainor Truck Rentals Ltd v Halifax (City)</i> (1972) 7 NSR (2d) 426, 26 DLR (3d) 758 (TD).....	3.13(c)
<i>Traversy v Smith</i> 2007 CanLII 49879 (ON SC).....	2.6(a)
<i>Traversy (Litigation Guardian of) v Smith</i> (2007) 52 CCLT (3d) 109 (ON SC), affg (2007) 58 MVR (5th) 168 (ON SC).....	3.15(a)
<i>Treadaway v Chief Constable of West Midlands</i> , Eng QBD, 23 September 1994 (referred to in <i>Halsbury's Laws of England Monthly Review</i> , October 1994, at §94/2626).....	3.4(c)
<i>Treitz v Suvila</i> [1996] OJ 4579 (GD).....	9.1(d)
<i>Tremblay v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> 2018 ONCA 497, revg 2016 ONSC 4185	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.7(b)(ii); 3.11(a); 3.15(b)
<i>Tremblay v Ottawa Police Services Board</i> 2017 ONSC 2754.....	3.15(b)
<i>Tremblay v Quebec (Attorney General)</i> [2001] JQ 1504 (QL) (SC), leave to appeal dismissed [2001] SCCA 231 (QL).....	2.5(d)
<i>Tremblay v Québec (City)</i> (1903) 23 CS 266.....	3.1(a)
<i>Tremble v Ontario Civilian Commission on Police Services</i> [1997] OJ 4598 (QL) (Div Ct).....	5.10(b)
<i>Trepasso v Police Complaints Commissioner</i> , Ont Div Ct, 14 March 1995.....	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>Tribbling and York Regional Police</i> (1984) 2 OPR 588 (OPC).....	5.12(a)
<i>Trimble and Chinguacousy Police</i> (1971) 1 OPR 69 (OPC).....	6.11
<i>Trimm v Durham Regional Police</i> [1987] 2 SCR 582, 45 DLR (4th) 276, 81 NR 197, 24 OAC 357, 37 CCC (3d) 120, 32 CRR 244, affg (1986) 55 OR (2d) 570, 29 DLR (4th) 557, 15 OAC 279, 24 CRR 333 (CA).....	5.3(b); 5.7(e)(i); 5.10(g)(iii)
<i>Trinaistich v Crowell</i> [2009] OJ 4830 (QL) (Div Ct).....	5.4(c)
<i>Trippell v The Queen</i> (1991) 42 FTR 308.....	3.5(f); 3.5(h)
<i>Trobridge v Hardy</i> (1955) 94 CLR 147, 29 ALJR 532.....	3.2(b)(ii)
<i>Trottier v Cornwall Police Service</i> , Ont Div Ct, 4 July 1997.....	5.3(a)(ii); 5.8(a)(iii); 5.8(h)(i); 5.8(m); 5.14
<i>Trudgian v Bosche</i> 2003 SKQB 168.....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Trudgian v Canada</i> [2001] FCJ 1741 (QL) (TD).....	5.1(d)(viii)
<i>Trudgian v Wood</i> 2003 SKQB 168, vard 2005 SKCA 13.....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Trumbley v Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> [1987] 2 SCR 577, 45 DLR (4th) 318, 81 NR 212, 24 OAC 372, 37 CCC (3d) 118, 29 Admin LR 100, 32 CRR 254, affg (1986) 55 OR (2d) 570, 29 DLR (4th) 557, 15 OAC 279, 21 Admin LR 232, 24 CRR 333 (CA), affg (1984) 5 OAC 368 (Div Ct).....	5.3(b); 5.5(c)(ii); 5.7(c)(i); 5.7(e); 5.8(j); 5.9(a); 5.10(g)(iii); 6.1(b)(ii)
<i>Trumbley and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1991) 2 OPR 894 (OCCPS)	5.2; 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(g)(iii); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Tschekalin v Brunette</i> 2004 CanLII 1843 (ON SC).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Tumilty v Olmstead</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 26 July 1996.....	6.2(b)(ii)(F)
<i>Turbucz and Wallaceburg Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 283 (OPC).....	5.1(a); 5.2; 5.3(i); 5.7(d); 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Turgeon and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1999) 3 OPR 1367 (OCCPS).....	5.9(a); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.9(c)
<i>Turgeon and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2012 ONCPC 11.....	5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Turner and Niagara Regional Police</i> (1976) 1 OPR 294 (OPC).....	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Turpin and Durham Regional Police</i> [2001] OJ 5290 (QL) (Div Ct), affg 2000 CanLII 45063 (ON CPC).....	3.3(b)(ii); 6.2(b)(ii)(F)
<i>Turton v Hanson</i> 2016 ABQB 343.....	2.2(b)(i); 3.4(a); 3.4(b)(i); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(vi); 3.5(a)(iii); 3.9(a); 3.9(b)
<i>Tymkin v Ewatski</i> 2003 MBQB 261, affd 2004 MBCA 187.....	3.4(b)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a)
<i>Tymkin v Ewatski</i> 2009 MBCA 77, [2009] 8 WWR 459, 240 Man R (2d) 164, varg 2007 MBQB 99.....	3.1(b)(iii); 3.4(c); 3.5(a)(v); 3.5(f)
<i>Tymkin v Ewatski</i> 2014 MBCA 4, leave to appeal dismissed 2014 CanLII 34270 (SCC)	3.3(a); 3.3(b)(ii); 3.4(b)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 5.8(h)(iii)
<i>Tynan v Chief Constable of Liverpool</i> [1967] QB 91, [1966] 2 WLR 1181, [1966] 2 All ER 133 (QBD), affg [1965] 3 All ER 99 (Crown Ct).....	2.11
<i>Underwood v Smiths Falls Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1985) 7 CHRR D/3176 (Ont Bd Inq).....	8.1(a)(v)
<i>Unger and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1968) 1 OPR 14 (OPC).....	6.11
<i>Uni-Jet Industrial Pipe Ltd v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 2001 MBCA 40, 198 DLR 577, 156 Man R (2d) 14 (CA), varg [2000] 6 WWR 753 (MB QB).....	3.10; 3.20; 5.10(a)(vi); 6.7(b)(ii); 8.4
<i>University of Saskatchewan v Saskatchewan Labour Relations Board</i> [1978] 2 SCR 830.....	5.7(b)(vi)
<i>Re Unrau</i> , Alta LERB, 003-2006.....	5.6(a)
<i>Uppal and Toronto Police</i> 2016 CanLII 47388 (ON CPC).....	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>VH v British Columbia (Attorney General)</i> 2005 BCSC 139.....	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Vahey and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1980) 2 OPR 443 (OPC).....	6.9(c)
<i>Vaillancourt v Watson</i> , ON GD, 22 October 1990, revd (1994) 111 DLR (4th) 729, 69 OAC 227, 1 MVR (3d) 246 (CA).....	3.2(b)(ii); 3.4(c); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Valiani v Canadian Labour Congress</i> 2011 HRTO 1886	5.8(g)(ii)
<i>Valiquette v Espanola Police Services Board</i> 2019 HRTO 92	5.3(g)
<i>Vallentyne v Royal Canadian Legion</i> 2009 HRTO 660	5.8(g)(ii)
<i>Vallery v Po</i> (1971) 23 DLR (3d) 92 (BC SC)	3.13(a)
<i>Valmestad and Calgary Police</i> (1994) 3 ALERBJ 29	6.5(c)(ii); 6.5(d)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii); 6.10(b)
<i>Valois and Toronto Police, OCCPS</i> , 24 November 2003	5.10(e)(iii); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Vancouver Board of Parks and Recreation v Williams</i> 2014 BCSC 1926	2.9
<i>Vancouver Police Board v Director of Employment Standards</i> (1987) 19 BCLR (2d) 394 (Co Ct)	5.1(b)(iv)(E)
<i>Vancouver Police Board and Vancouver Police Union</i> , 23 June 2003 (Kelleher)	5.9(e)
<i>Vancouver Police Department Chief Constable v British Columbia Police Commission</i> [1999] BCJ 1796 (QL) (SC)	5.12(f); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Vancouver Police Union and Vancouver Police Board</i> [2007] BCCA 82 (QL) (Hall)	9.2(a); 9.2(b); 9.2(c)
<i>Vandekerckhove v Calgary (City)</i> (1991) 43 Alta LR (3d) 10, 190 AR 11, 3 CPC (4th) 133 (QB)	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Vandervinne v Rushworth</i> (1995) 58 ACWS (3d) 344 (ON GD)	9.1(d)
<i>Vandewoude and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1993) 2 OPR 961 (OCCPS)	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Vancouvermeire v Edmonton Police Commission</i> (1993) 9 Alta LR (3d) 396, 139 AR 207, 1 PLR 148 (QB)	5.3(c); 5.7(b)(vi); 6.1(b)(ii)(B); 6.1(c)(ii); 7.6(h)
<i>Van Rassel v Royal Canadian Mounted Police</i> [1987] 1 FC 473, 7 FTR 187, 31 CCC (3d) 10 (TD)	5.8(h)(i)
<i>Van Straalen and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2017 ONPC 17	5.10(b); 5.10(c); 5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(f)
<i>Varner v Vancouver (City)</i> 2009 BCSC 333	3.2(b)(iii)(D)
<i>VAS v Grace</i> 2016 ABCA 45, affg 2014 ABQB 666	3.3(b)(ii); 3.5(a)(i); 3.5(f)
<i>Vaughan-Evans and Toronto Police, OCCPS</i> , 15 July 2008	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xiv); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Vecchiarelli v Rubbini</i> (1993) 1 PLR 436 (Ont Bd Inq), affd, Ont Div Ct, 19 December 1995	6.9(c)
<i>Veinot v Saskatchewan Police Commission</i> (1990) 84 Sask R 29 (QB)	5.4(c); 5.12(f); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Vellino v Chief Constable of Greater Manchester</i> [2002] 1 WLR 218, [2001] EWL 3454 (QL) (CA), leave to appeal refused [2002] 3 All ER 78 (HL(E))	3.12(e)(ii)
<i>Venables and York Regional Police, OCCPS</i> , 3 October 2008	5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Verity, R (on the application of) v Chief Constable of North Yorkshire Police</i> [2009] EWHC 1879 (Admin)	5.1(d)(iii)
<i>Vernon v Smiths Falls (Town)</i> (1891) 21 OR 331 (Ch D)	5.1(a)
<i>Vetere and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1990) 2 OPR 889 (OPC)	5.12(c)
<i>Vicario v Commissioner of Police for the Metropolis</i> [2007] EWCA Civ 1361	3.14(b)
<i>Victoria v Horvath</i> (2002) 6 VR 326 (CA)	3.2(c)
<i>Victoria City Police Board v Victoria City Policemen's Union</i> [1981] 4 WLAC 443 (Bird)	5.15
<i>Vidito v Vaughan</i> (1967) 61 DLR (2d) 727, 53 MPR 39, 4 NSR (1965-69) 629 (CA)	3.1(b)(i)(A)
<i>Vignitch v Bond</i> (1928) 37 Man R 435, [1928] 1 WWR 449, 50 CCC 273 (KB)	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>Violette v New Brunswick Dental Society</i> 2004 NBCA 1	5.7(d)
<i>Vitti v Nantais</i> (1991) 27 ACWS (3d) 280 (ON GD)	3.13(e)(l)
<i>Vlad v Edmonton Police Service</i> 2002 ABQB 518	3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(c); 3.4(d)(ii)
<i>Vogelzang and Calgary Police</i> (1993) 1 ALERBJ 262	5.8(e)(i); 6.2(e)(ii); 7.6(b)(iii)
<i>Vogelzang and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2013 ONPC 2	5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 6.9(c)
<i>Vorvis v Insurance Corporation of British Columbia</i> , [1989] 1 SCR 1085, 58 DLR (4th) 193, 94 NR 321, [1989] 4 WWR 218, 36 BCLR (2d) 273, 25 CCEL 81, affg (1984) 9 DLR (4th) 40, 53 BCLR 63, 4 CCEL 237 (CA), revg in part (1982) 134 DLR (3d) 727, 17 BCLR 50 (SC)	3.4(c)
<i>Vos and Peel Regional Police</i> (1993) 2 OPR 963 (OCCPS)	5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(ix); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Vukelic v Canada</i> [1996] BCWLD 1551 (SC), vard (1997) 29 BCLR (3d) 288, 86 BCAC 1 (CA), further reasons (1997) 37 BCLR (3d) 217, 94 BCAC 147 (CA)	3.4(e)(vi); 3.4(f)(iii)
<i>W v Metropolitan Police Commissioner</i> , EW CA, 21 July 1997	3.15(a)
<i>WC v CE</i> 2010 ONSC 3575	3.15(a)
<i>W(TJ) v Law Enforcement Review Board</i> [2000] AJ 967 (QL) (CA)	7.13
<i>Waddington v Nepean Police Services Board</i> [1997] OJ 3864 (QL) (CA)	3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.9(a)
<i>Wagner v Demers</i> (1994) 1 PLR 581 (Ont Bd Inq)	6.2(b)(ii)(B)
<i>Wagner v Law Enforcement Review Agency</i> (1993) 92 Man R (2d) 40, affg (1992) 89 Man R (2d) 257 (QB)	7.6(h)
<i>Wagner v Williams</i> [1995] 7 WWR 646, 103 Man R (2d) 141 (QB), affd [1996] 4 WWR 108, 110 Man R (2d) 25 (CA)	5.3(d); 7.8(c)
<i>Wake and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1970) 1 OPR 50 (OPC)	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Wa Kie v Cuddy</i> (1914) 8 Alta LR 111, 20 DLR 351, 7 WWR 797, 23 CCC 383 (CA), affg (1914) 19 DLR 378, 28 WLR 747, 23 CCC 325 (SC)	3.7(b)(ii)
<i>Walker and Belleville Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 802 (OPC)	5.8(h)(ii); 5.10(e)(vii); 5.12(a); 6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Walker and Belleville Police</i> (1990) 2 OPR 873 (OPC)	5.10(g)(ii); 6.7(b)(ii)
<i>Walker and Belleville Police</i> (1991) 2 OPR 892 (OPC)	5.10(h)
<i>Walker v Commissioner of the Police of the Metropolis</i> [2014] EWCA Civ 897, appeal dismissed [2009] UKHL 5	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Walker and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 828 (OPC)	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Walker and Peel Regional Police</i> (2000) 3 OPR 1425 (OCCPS)	5.10(a)(vi); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xiv); 6.2(e)(ii)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Walkey (Guardian ad Litem of) v Canada (Attorney General)</i> 1997 CanLII 631, 2 PLR 61 (BCSC)...	3.2(c); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Wall v British Columbia</i> [1995] BCJ 1697 (QL) (SC).	3.5(b)
<i>Wall v Independent Police Review Director</i> 2014 ONCA 884, affg 2013 ONSC 3312 (Div Ct).....	7.6(h); 7.8(c)(ii)
<i>Wall v Wong</i> 2014 ONCPC 11.....	5.12(b)
<i>Wall v Wong</i> 2015 ONCPC 15.....	5.9(a); 5.12(e); 6.9(c); 6.14(a)
<i>Wallace v Canada</i> , BCSC, 16 January 1996.....	3.13(a)
<i>Wallaceburg Police Services Board v Ontario Civilian Commission on Police Services</i> (1997) 33 OR (3d) 261 (Div Ct).	4.2(b)(ii); 4.3(d)
<i>Wallwork v Fielding</i> [1922] 2 KB 66, [1922] All ER 298 (CA).	5.4(b); 5.4(c)
<i>Walper v Appelt</i> (1994) 2 ALERBJ 245.	5.3(d)
<i>Walpole and Peel Regional Police</i> (1995) 2 OPR 1035 (OCCPS).	6.11
<i>Walsh v Coady Estate</i> 2015 NSSC 175, affd 2016 NSCA 60.	3.13(d); 3.14(c)
<i>Walsh v Jordan</i> [1962] OR 88, 31 DLR (2d) 88, 132 CCC 1 (HC).....	5.8(g)(ii)
<i>Walsh v Murray</i> 2007 NLTD 106.	3.15(c)
<i>Ward v Maracle</i> (1995) 24 OR (3d) 148, 32 Admin LR (2d) 296 (Gen Div).	3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.15(a); 3.15(b)
<i>Ward v Vancouver</i> 2003 BCSC 1158.	3.2(c)
<i>Ward v Vancouver (City)</i> 2009 BCCA 23, affg 2007 BCSC 3, vard 2010 SCC 27	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(v); 3.5(f); 3.6; 3.7(a); 3.8(a); 3.11(a)
<i>Warmock v Foster</i> (1936) 51 BCR 179, [1936] 3 WWR 625 (SC).	3.5(a)(iii)
<i>Washburn v Robertson</i> (1912) 3 WWR 209 (SK SC).	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Wason v Gillis</i> [1996] OJ 1767 (QL) (Gen Div).	3.2(b)(ii); 3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>Wasylshen v Edmonton Police Service</i> 2012 ABQB 406.	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Waters v Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis</i> [2000] 1 WLR 1607, 4 All ER 934 (HL (E)), revg [1995] ICR 510 (CA).	1.3(b); 1.4; 3.14(b); 3.15; 3.18(a); 3.19
<i>Watkins v Victoria</i> [2010] VSCA 138.	8.4
<i>Watling and Woodstock Police</i> (1968) 1 OPR 11 (OPC).	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Watson v Canada (Royal Canadian Mounted Police)</i> [2003] FCJ 1834 (QL) (TD).....	3.1(c)(i); 3.13(b)
<i>Watson and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1986) 2 OPR 725 (OPC).	6.4(c)(ii); 6.13
<i>Watson v Regina Police Service</i> 2005 SKQB 286.	5.8(f)
<i>Watson and Waterloo Regional Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 814 (OPC).	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Watters and Ontario Provincial Police</i> , OCCPS, 1 February 2011.	5.9(b)(ii); 8.7
<i>Waudby v McLaren</i> 2003 CanLII 26763 (ON SC).	3.1(c)(ii)
<i>WCAT-2010-01816</i> 2010 CanLII 42222 (BC WCAT).	9.3(b)
<i>WCAT-2010-02738</i> 2010 CanLII 75720 (BC WCAT).	9.3(b)
<i>WCAT-2013-02014</i> 2013 CanLII 79290 (BC WCAT).	9.3(b)
<i>WCAT-2015-02186</i> 2015 CanLII 96363 (BC WCAT).	9.3(b)
<i>Weatherall v Attorney-General of Canada</i> [1988] 1 FC 369, 11 FTR 279, 59 CR (3d) 247, 32 CRR 273 (Fed TD), vard [1989] 1 FC 18, 86 NR 168, 65 CR (3d) 27 (CA), further reasons [1991] 1 FC 85, 73 DLR (4th) 57, 78 CR (3d) 257, 58 CCC (3d) 424 (CA).	3.12(a)
<i>Weatherill v Cameron</i> 2017 BCSC 1363.....	3.4(d)(i)(B)
<i>Webb v Waterloo Regional Police Services Board</i> [2000] OJ 2821 (QL) (SC), affd (2002) 161 OAC 86, 95 CRR (2d) 297 (CA), leave to appeal refused (2003) 312 NR 196 (SCC).....	3.11
<i>Weber v Ontario Hydro</i> [1995] 2 SCR 929, 125 DLR (4th) 583, 183 NR 241, 82 OAC 321, 30 Admin LR (2d) 1, 24 CCLT (2d) 217, 12 CCEL (2d) 1, 30 CRR (2d) 1.....	5.1(b)(i); 5.15
<i>Webster v Lampard</i> (1993) 177 CLR 598, 116 ALR 545 (HC), revg (1992) 7 WAR 296 (Full Ct).....	3.2(b)(ii); 3.2(c)
<i>Webster v Wasylshen</i> 2007 ABCA 23, revg 2005 ABQB 142.	3.4(b)(viii); 3.4(f)(iii); 3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Weise and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1982) 2 OPR 526 (OPC).	6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Weimer v Symons</i> (1987) 57 Sask R 155, 25 Admin LR 111 (QB).....	5.8(h); 5.8(h)(ii)
<i>Welch v Gilmour</i> (1955) 111 CCC 221 (BCSC).	3.12(g)
<i>Welch and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1986) 2 OPR 738 (OPC).	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Wellington v Ontario</i> 2011 ONCA 274, leave to appeal dismissed 2011 CanLII 63757 (SCC).....	3.14(c)
<i>Wells and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1969) 1 OPR 21 (OPC).	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Wentzell v Veinot</i> [1940] 1 DLR 536, 14 MPR 323 (NS CA).	3.3(a)
<i>Werbicki v MacDonald</i> (2000) 9 ALERBJ 115.	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Werbowsky v Williams</i> (1984) 32 Sask R 29 (CA), revg in part (1982) 32 Sask R 31 (QB).	3.13(a)
<i>West and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1980) 2 OPR 481 (OPC).	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>West Park Hospital and Ontario Nurses Association</i> [1993] OLAA 12 (QL).....	5.8(e)(i)
<i>West Vancouver Police Board v West Vancouver Police Association (Gillan</i> <i>Grievance)</i> 2010 CanLII 86357 (Hall).....	5.1(b)(I)
<i>Westcott v Westcott</i> [2008] EWCA Civ 818.	9.1(d)
<i>Westergard-Thorpe v Canada (Attorney General)</i> [1999] FCJ 720 (QL) (TD).	7.12(b)
<i>Westwell v Waterloo Police Services Board</i> [1999] OJ 1245 (QL) (Gen Div).	3.9(a)
<i>Whatcott v Prince Albert Board of Police Commissioners</i> 2005 SKQB 160.	3.1(b)(i); 3.2(b)(iii)(A)
<i>What's on Tap v Noakes</i> (1994) 1 PLR 162 (Ont Bd Inq).....	7.6(b)(iii)
<i>Whilby v Clark</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 10 December 1993.....	6.4(c)(ii)
<i>White v Dartmouth (City)</i> (1991) 106 NSR (2d) 45, 288 APR 45, 2 Admin LR (2d) 283 (TD).....	5.2; 5.7(c)(iv)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>White v Liverpool (Town)</i> (1970) 1 NSR (2d) 210, 8 DLR (3d) 173 (TD).....	5.1(a)
<i>White v Ontario</i> [2002] OJ 2171 (QL) (SC).....	3.2(b)(ii); 3.2(b)(iii)(A); 3.18(b)
<i>White and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1979) 1 OPR 402 (OPC).....	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>White and St. Thomas Police</i> (1979) 1 OPR 396 (OPC).....	5.7(c)(iv); 5.10(e)(viii); 6.5(b)(ii); 6.6(b); 6.14(n)
<i>White and Windsor Police</i> (2000) 3 OPR 1434 (OCCPS)	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(vii); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(xi); 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Whitehouse v Reimer</i> (1979) 107 DLR (3d) 283, 11 Alta LR (2d) 252, 21 AR 541 (QB), revd (1980) 116 DLR (3d) 594, 34 AR 414 (CA).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Whitehouse v Reimer</i> (No 2) (1981) 126 DLR (3d) 495, 16 Alta LR (2d) 76, 34 AR 416, 61 CCC (2d) 134 (QB).....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a)
<i>Whitelaw v Vancouver Board of Police Commissioners</i> (1972) 29 DLR (3d) 781 (BC SC), affd (1973) 35 DLR (3d) 466 (BC CA).....	5.12
<i>Whitmore v Ontario (Attorney General)</i> [2000] OJ 3998 (QL) (SC).....	3.20
<i>Whitney v Bennett</i> (1994) 3 ALERBJ 120.....	6.9(c)
<i>Whitney v Gonzalez</i> (2007) 227 OAC 1 (Div Ct).....	5.9(a); 6.9(c)
<i>Wiche v Ontario</i> (2001) 38 Admin LR (3d) 194, 9 CCLT (3d) 72 (ON SC), affd [2003] OJ 221 (QL) (CA).....	3.9(a); 3.9(e); 3.15
<i>Wickham v Commissioner of Police</i> 1997 SASC 6497, affd 1998 SASC 6652 (Full Ct)	5.10(e)(i); 5.10(e)(xiii); 5.10(g)(iii); 5.12(f); 6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Widing v Jones</i> (1986) 45 MVR 12 (BC CA), leave to appeal refused [1987] 1 SCR xv.....	3.13(a)
<i>Widmeyer and Windsor Police</i> (1981) 2 OPR 486 (OPC).....	5.7(c)(iv); 6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Wiedner v Wlodarczak</i> 2005 BCSC 655.....	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>Wiese v Saskatoon Board of Police Commissioners</i> 2007 SKQB 384.....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Wiggers and Durham Regional Police</i> , OCCPS, 23 March 2010.....	5.10(h)
<i>Wilde and Edmonton Police</i> (1999) 8 ALERBJ 188.....	6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Wildeboer and Toronto Police</i> , OCCPS, 7 November 2006	5.1(a); 5.10(c); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(g)(vii); 6.4(c)(ii)
<i>Wiles and Durham Regional Police</i> 2014 ONCPC 15	5.9(b); 5.10(d); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(iv); 5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(g)(i); 5.12(b); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.9(c)
<i>Wiles v Ontario Police Complaints Commissioner</i> [1997] OJ 6274 (QL) (Div Ct).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Willette v Royal Canadian Mounted Police Commissioner</i> [1985] 1 FC 423, 56 NR 161, 10 Admin LR 149 (CA).....	5.5(c)(iii); 5.8(k)
<i>Willette v Royal Canadian Mounted Police Commissioner</i> (1986) 70 NR 225 (FCA).....	5.5(c)(iii); 5.8(h)(iv); 5.8(l)
<i>Williams v Ardiles</i> 2016 CanLII 2434 (ON CPC).....	5.8(f); 5.9(a); 5.9(b)(ii); 5.12(e); 6.9(c)
<i>Williams v Lowe</i> (1993) 2 ALERBJ 78.....	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Williams v Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1987) 25 OAC 241, 17 CCEL 228 (Div Ct).....	5.1(d)(iii)(E)
<i>Williams and Metropolitan Toronto Police</i> (1989) 2 OPR 845 (OPC).....	5.10(e)(v); 5.10(e)(viii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(g)(i)
<i>Williams v New Brunswick</i> (1985) 66 NBR (2d) 10, 34 CCLT 299 (CA).....	3.12(e)(iii)
<i>Williams v Ontario Civilian Commission on Police Services</i> , Ont Div Ct, 22 September 2003.....	5.6(a)
<i>Williams and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1995) 2 OPR 1008 (OCCPS).....	5.8(a)(ii); 5.12
<i>Williams and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1995) 2 OPR 1047 (OCCPS).....	5.8(a)(iv); 5.8(j); 5.10(c); 5.10(e)(ii); 5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(ix); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(e)(xiv); 6.2(b)(ii); 6.5(c)(iii)
<i>Williams and Sarnia Police</i> (1981) 2 OPR 494 (OPC).....	5.12(f); 5.12(i); 6.11
<i>Williams v Vancouver (City)</i> 2005 BCSC 1868.....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Williams v Vancouver (City)</i> 2005 BCSC 1868.....	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Williams v Webb</i> [1961] OR 353, 27 DLR (2d) 465, 130 CCC 25 (CA).....	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iv); 3.9(e)
<i>Williams v York Police Services Board</i> 2013 HRTO 454.....	1.1(f)
<i>Willie v Vancouver (City)</i> 2007 BCPC 245.....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(iii); 3.5(f)
<i>Willing and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1978) 1 OPR 363 (OPC).....	5.11
<i>Willis and London Police</i> (1997) 3 OPR 1203 (OCCPS).....	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Wills v Sexsmith</i> (1986) 2 ACWS (3d) 152, [1986] BCWLD 4635 (SC).....	3.13(d)
<i>Wilsdon v Durham Regional Police</i> 2011 ONSC 3419.....	3.1(b)(i); 3.4(b)(i); 3.4(b)(ii); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.4(d)(ii); 3.4(e)(i)
<i>Wilson v Chief Constable, Lothian and Borders Constabulary</i> (1986) 1989 SLT 97 (OH).....	3.12(h)
<i>Wilson and Gloucester Police</i> (1980) 2 OPR 463 (OPC).....	5.10(d); 6.2(e)(ii); 7.6(i)
<i>Wilson v Gritzfeld</i> 1997 CanLII 11485 (SK QB), affd [1998] SJ 314 (QL) (CA).....	7.6(b)(ii)
<i>Wilson and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1982) 2 OPR 539 (OPC).....	6.4(c)(ii); 6.6(b)(ii)
<i>Wilson v Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2008 CanLII 52621 (ON SCDC)	3.4(b)(ii); 3.5(a)(ii); 5.3(i); 5.9(b)(ii); 6.2(b)(ii)(B); 6.9(c)
<i>Wilson and Toronto Police</i> 2015 ONCPC 7.....	5.12(a)
<i>Wilson and Toronto Police</i> 2015 ONCPC 14.....	5.12(a)
<i>Wilson and Toronto Police</i> 2016 CanLII 63494 (ON CPC).....	5.9(a)
<i>Wilson v Vancouver (City)</i> 2013 BCSC 92.....	3.5(a)(i); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(a)(iii); 3.5(f)
<i>Wiltshire v Barrett</i> [1965] 2 All ER 271 (CA).....	3.5(a)(ii)
<i>Winnmill v Woodstock Police Services Board</i> 2017 ONCA 962, leave to appeal refused 2018 CanLII 87178 (SCC).....	3.4(g)

TABLE OF CASES

<i>Winn v McCagherty</i> , Ont Div Ct, 21 September 1995.	5.1(d)(iii)(E)
<i>Winnipeg (City) v Manitoba Police Commission</i> (1980) 3 Man R (2d) 161, [1981] 1 WWR 20 (CA).	5.4(c)
<i>Winnipeg (City) and Winnipeg Police Association</i> , 12 April 1996 (Fox-Decent).	5.4(b)
<i>Winnipeg (City) and Winnipeg Police Association (Das Grievance)</i> [2000] MGAD 32 (QL) (Peltz).	5.9(a); 5.10(e)(i); 6.2(e)(ii)(B); 6.5(c)(ii); 6.5(e)(ii); 6.5(h)
<i>Winnipeg Police Association v Winnipeg (City)</i> (1982) 140 DLR (3d) 729, [1982] 6 WWR 617, 18 Man R (2d) 14 (QB).	5.2(d); 6.2(c)(ii)
<i>Winnipeg Police Association and Winnipeg (City) (Evans and Wauer Grievance)</i> , 20 February 1992 (Peltz).	5.4(c)
<i>Winnipeg Police Association and Winnipeg (City) (Diack et al Grievance)</i> [1997] MGAD 85 (QL).	5.1(b)(i); 6.5(c)(iii)
<i>Winnipeg Police Association and Winnipeg (City) (Eakin Grievance)</i> , 19 October 1998 (Freedman).	5.4(c)
<i>Winnipeg Police Association v Winnipeg (City)</i> [1998] MJ 533 (QL) (QB).	5.4(c)
<i>Winterbottom v London Board of Commissioners of Police</i> (1901) 1 OLR 549 (Ch D), affd (1901) 2 OLR 105 (CA).	3.1(a)
<i>Winter v Bancks</i> (1901) 65 JP 468 (Co Ct).	3.1(b)(ii)
<i>Wise v Law Society of Upper Canada</i> 2010 ONSC 1937 (Div Ct).	5.5(e)(i)
<i>Wishart v Brandon (City)</i> (1887) 4 Man R 453 (CA).	3.1(a)
<i>Witness v Waterloo Police Services Board</i> [1998] OJ 2110 (QL) (GD).	3.18(b)
<i>Witte v Cenaiko</i> (1994) 3 ALERBJ 142.	5.12(c); 7.11
<i>Wittig and Ontario Provincial Police</i> (1972) 1 OPR 75 (OPC).	6.5(b)(ii)
<i>Wolfe v Ontario Provincial Police</i> (2008) 237 OAC 378 (Div Ct).	5.9(b)(ii); 5.10(g)(vi); 6.10(b)
<i>Wolfrom v Association of Professional Engineers and Geoscientists</i> [2002] 2 WWR 616 (MB CA).	5.9(d)
<i>Wolosinovsky and Toronto Police</i> 2013 ONCPC 3.	5.10(e)(iii); 5.10(e)(xi); 5.10(g)(i); 5.12(f); 6.2(b)(ii)(F)
<i>Wong v Antunes</i> 2009 BCCA 278, revg 2008 BCSC 1739.	8.3(b)
<i>Wong v Toronto Police Services Board</i> 2009 CanLII 66385 (ON SC).	3.5(a)(ii); 3.9(a)
<i>Wood v British Columbia (Attorney General)</i> (1985) 68 BCLR 177 (SC).	5.3(d)
<i>Wood v Chief Constable of the West Midlands Police</i> [2004] EWCA Civ 1638.	3.17
<i>Wood v Cross</i> (1993) 86 Man R (2d) 152 (QB), affd (1993) 92 Man R (2d) 94 (CA).	5.8(j); 6.9(b); 6.10(b); 7.13
<i>Wood v Schaeffer</i> 2013 SCC 71.	6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Wooden and Halifax Regional Police</i> , NSPRB, 20 April 2001.	5.10(e)(i); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Woodforde v Chatham (City)</i> (1904) 37 NBR 21 (CA).	3.1(a)
<i>Woods v Rothesay Regional Police Force</i> (2000) 19 Admin LR (3d) 264 (NB QB).	5.7(b)(iii); 5.7(b)(iv)
<i>Woodward v Begbie</i> [1962] OR 60, 31 DLR (2d) 22, 132 CCC 145 (HC).	3.4(f)(ii)(B)
<i>Wool v The Queen</i> (1981) 28 Crim LQ 162 (Fed TD).	1.4
<i>Woolston v Minister of Manpower and Immigration</i> [1973] SCR 102.	5.9(b)(ii)
<i>Woolridge v MacKinnon</i> (1999) 178 NSR (2d) 267 (SC).	5.7(b)(iv)
<i>Workers' Compensation Board of BC and Compensation Employees' Union</i> [2006] BCCAAA 62 (McDonald).	6.4(b)(ii)
<i>Wowchuk and Thunder Bay Police</i> 2013 ONCPC 11.	5.9(b)(ii); 6.9(c)
<i>Wowk v Stolarchuk</i> (1998) 7 ALERBJ 13.	7.12(c)
<i>Wozney v Kent</i> (2000) 8 ALERBJ 290.	7.6(e); 7.10(b)
<i>Wren v The Queen</i> (1992) 57 FTR 298.	3.4(c); 3.4(d)(i)(A); 3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(f)
<i>Wright v Atkins</i> [1997] BCJ 2297 (QL) (SC).	3.4(d)(i)(A)
<i>Wright v Elvish</i> , Ont Bd Inq, 6 January 1993.	7.8(b)
<i>Wright v Metropolitan Toronto Board of Commissioners of Police</i> , Ont Div Ct, 23 December 1988.	5.12
<i>Wright v Mooney</i> [1966] VR 225 (SC).	5.3(c)
<i>Wylie v British Columbia Police Commission</i> [1985] 5 WWR 326, 64 BCLR 56 (CA), affg [1984] 4 WWR 119, 53 BCLR 117 (SC).	5.8(a)(i); 8(j)
<i>Wylie v British Columbia Police Commission</i> (1987) 18 BCLR (2d) 192 (CA).	5.8(h)(i)
<i>X v Y</i> (1994) 1 PLR 215 (Ont Bd Inq).	5.10(h)
<i>X v Y</i> (1994) 2 PLR 285 (Ont Bd Inq).	5.2(a); 5.10(a)(i); 5.10(e)(iv); 6.2(e)(ii)
<i>Yakimishyn v Bileski</i> (1946) 54 Man R 71, [1946] 3 DLR 390, [1946] 1 WWR 663, 86 CCC 179 (KB).	3.12(g)
<i>Yakimishyn and Peel Regional Police</i> , OCCPS, 30 July 2008.	5.10(c); 6.2(e)(ii)(B)
<i>Yarmouth (Town) v Manser</i> (1977) 72 DLR (3d) 285 (NS CA).	5.1(b)(ii)(E)
<i>Yazdanfar v College of Physicians and Surgeons (Ontario)</i> 2013 ONSC 6420 (Ont Div Ct).	5.5(e)(i)
<i>Yee v Reimer</i> (1997) 202 AR 63 (QB) (Master).	3.1(b)(i)
<i>Yerxa v The Queen</i> (1993) 66 FTR 59.	5.8(e)(i)
<i>Yohndo v Ontario (Attorney General)</i> 2019 ONSC 6077.	3.5(a)(ii); 3.5(e)
<i>Re Yoner</i> (1969) 7 DLR (3d) 185, 69 WWR 222, 7 CRNS 239, [1970] 1 CCC 212 (BC SC).	3.2(a)
<i>York v Bill</i> (2000) 9 ALERBJ 142.	7.12(c)
<i>York Condominium Corp No 216 v Dudnik</i> (1991) 3 OR (3d) 360 (Div Ct).	5.10(b)
<i>York Region District School Board v Ontario Secondary School Teachers' Federation, District 16</i> 2015 CanLII 21959 (ON LA).	5.8(e)(i)
<i>York Regional Police Services Board and York Regional Police Association (Wiche Grievance)</i> , 28 February 1997 (Fisher).	5.1(c); 5.4(b)
<i>York Regional Police Services Board and York Regional Police Association</i> (2001) 67 CLAS 284 (Amato).	5.4(b)
<i>Younan and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2004 CanLII 77190 (ON CPC).	5.8(m); 5.12(b)
<i>Young v Arnold</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 27 September 1988 and 4 December 1988.	6.2(b)(ii)
<i>Young v Attorney-General Sued in Respect of the New Zealand Police</i> [2008] NZHC 2147.	3.4(a)

LEGAL ASPECTS OF POLICING

<i>Young v Ewatski</i> 2008 MBCA 150, affg 2008 MBQB 148, revg 2007 MBQB 254 (Master).....	3.3(e)
<i>Young v Regina Police Service</i> (1999) 176 Sask R 115 (QB).....	5.3(a)(ii)
<i>Young v Saanich Police Department</i> 2004 BCCA 224, affg 2003 BCSC 926.	3.3(b)(iii)
<i>Yuen v Fiume</i> , Metropolitan Toronto Police Complaints Bd, 12 June 1985 and 16 August 1985.	6.9(c); 7.6(f)
<i>Yune v Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario</i> 2005 CanLII 36460 (ON SCDC).	5.8(b)
<i>Zalaski v Alberta Law Enforcement Review Board</i> 2013 ABCA 347.....	3.4(e)(viii); 5.12(b)
<i>Zarello and Ontario Provincial Police</i> 2009 CanLII 93061 (ON CPC).....	5.3(i); 5.9(b)(ii); 6.5(c)(ii)
<i>Zervos v Yum</i> 2003 CanLII 87716 (AB LERB).....	5.3(d)
<i>Zurowski v Popowich</i> (1997) 6 ALERBJ 50.	3.5(a)(iv)